STATE LIBRARY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——

355.6 M2
A23r
1887
A

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://archive.org/details/annualreportofad1887mass

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1887.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1888.

SETTS,
BOSTON
APR 0 1000

355.6M3
A23r
1887
A

ANNUAL REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1887.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

SIR: — I have the honor respectfully to submit the annual report of the Military Department of the Commonwealth for the year ending Dec. 31, 1887.

MILITIA.

A well-drilled, disciplined and effective body of citizen soldiery is an essential element in the maintenance of a republican form of government, and, whilst it serves to teach to young men obedience, manly bearing, and promptness in the performance of all duties, military or civil, it also ensures to the State a reliable force in time of need. Such a force I believe Massachusetts has to-day; and whilst perfection is not claimed, the earnestness, intelligence, and laudable pride which characterizes it warrants the belief in its continued advancement.

The work of the present year shows all that is claimed for the Militia, and I refer you with pleasure to the reports of the various officers and to the tables of attendance at the different tours of duty. The increased and active interest shown by citizens is an assurance of greater interest on the part of the rank and file, and of more marked success in the future.

Brigadier General R. C. Drum, Adjutant General of the Army, in his recent report, after commending the advancement and activity of the Militia of the States and urging

substantial support on the parts of State governments to the troops of the respective States, closes with the following: —

"While it is evident that still many earnest workers in bringing up the Militia to its highest efficiency seem to regard mechanical perfection in drill as the great desideratum in the art of war, evidences are not lacking to show the development of the truer perception — that knowledge of military duties, the cultivation of individual powers, endurance, intelligent but cheerful obedience, are, in truth, the real characteristics of the citizen soldier of the Republic."

The above seems to embrace the whole matter in a few words. Our State force has now advanced in mechanical drill as far as can be expected of Militia, and while it should not fall off from its attained standard, in the future more time should be devoted to military duties and practical instruction in the various branches of the profession of the soldier.

During the year Company B, Eighth Regiment, and Company G, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, were found below the standard of efficiency and were disbanded, and new companies organized in Amesbury and Worcester respectively attached to these commands.

Chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887 repealed chapter 14 of the Public Statutes, and made the following changes in the Militia Law, the Act going into effect July 14 of this year: —

The rank of Assistant Inspectors General of Rifle Practice was increased to that of Major on the staff of brigades, and an Inspector of Rifle Practice was provided for in the cavalry battalion and the two corps of cadets.

Regiments of infantry are now allowed the following additional enlisted men to be attached to headquarters, viz., two color-sergeants, two general guides, four markers, and one orderly. Beneficial provisions regarding re-enlistments were added, and changes made in relation to causes for which commissioned officers and enlisted men may be discharged.

The Military Board of Examiners, M. V. M., was increased, and now consists of all brigade, regimental and battalion commanders.

Infantry companies were increased in number from sixty

to seventy-two for the purpose of equalizing the number of companies in each regiment.

Other minor changes were made in dates for making returns and presenting bills.

Petitions for new companies have been received from the following mentioned cities and towns for consideration and action: Adams, Amherst, Amesbury, Attleborough, Boston, Braintree, Enfield, Greenfield, Hudson, Huntington, Lowell, Northampton, New Bedford, Revere, Southbridge, Scituate, Shelburne, Ware, Westminster and Woburn. Of these the following were reported upon favorably, and, after personal inspection of the petitioners, consideration of facilities for armories, and support to be derived from the communities, were accepted, viz.: That from Adams, Amherst, Attleborough, Amesbury, Braintree, Greenfield, Hudson and Northampton. The prayers of the petitioners were granted by your Excellency, in General Orders No. 15, dated Nov. 12, 1887, and authority for the formation of the companies given, with instructions for the enlistment and muster into service of the men, and assigning the companies to battalions by the designating letter of each. The petitions from the city of Lowell and the towns of Plymouth and Southbridge were held for further consideration. All other petitions were reported upon adversely, either from location or lack of proper material and support, or smallness of population, and of those liable for duty as enrolled militia under existing laws, and were not visited.

There are now vacancies for five companies of infantry, which should be filled when good material with proper support is apparent.

The total strength of the Militia now authorized is: Commissioned officers, 384; enlisted men, 5,234; total, 5,618. The aggregate of the force at date is: Commissioned officers, 361; enlisted men, 4,455; total, with five company vacancies, 4,816.

The laws of this Commonwealth expressly forbid meetings for drill or parades in public, with arms, of all bodies of men whatsoever, excepting those authorized therein or specially licensed thereunder by the Governor. This provision of law is in some cases disregarded, and I would sug-

gest the calling of the attention of the authorities of cities and towns to this breach of the law under their respective limits, as such parades require their approval of the application for such license. Both State and municipal authority is often disregarded in this matter.

Tours of Duty.

The regular tours of duty under the law were performed by the several organizations.

The whole number of officers and men on the rolls at date of encampments was: Commissioned officers, 317; enlisted men, 4,263; at date of annual drills, commissioned officers, 312; enlisted men, 4,250. At the encampments, 310 commissioned officers and 3,812 enlisted men, and at annual drills, 299 commissioned officers and 3,287 enlisted men performed duty.

Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, was detailed to fire the salute on the inauguration of the incoming administration of the State government in January last.

Special Orders No. 78 detailed Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, Captain Isaac H. Allard, as escort to your Excellency on the occasion of the annual visit of the Governor to the commencement exercises of Harvard University at Cambridge.

Special Orders No. 112 detailed the First Regiment of Infantry, Col. Austin C. Wellington, and the First Corps of Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands commanding, to represent the State Militia at the centennial of the signing of the constitution at Philadelphia, September 15, 16 and 17. For the manner of the performance of this duty I refer you to the reports of the Inspector General's Department and of other officers.

On the 21st day of February, in view of an emergency, Hon. William E. Russell, Mayor of the city of Cambridge, issued his precept in accordance with law to Captain T. C. Henderson, commanding Company B, Fifth Regiment, and Captain F. W. Dallinger, commanding Company B, First Regiment Infantry, requiring them to assemble their commands at their respective armories and there to await orders. The promptness with which these officers responded, their

intelligence as to duties and the requirements of law, is commendable, reflecting credit to themselves, their commands, and to the Militia. Nearly every enlisted man in both commands responded to the call, and the two who did not were dishonorably discharged by sentence of the court martial by which they were tried upon charges preferred.

Encampments were held as follows: —

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding Officer.	Date.	Place.
1st Brigade, ...	Brig. Gen. Wales, . .	June 7, .	State Camp Ground.
1st Corps Cadets, . .	Lieut. Col. Edmands, .	June 12, .	Hingham.
2d Brigade, ...	Brig. Gen. Peach, . .	July 19, .	State Camp Ground.
2d Corps Cadets, . .	Lieut. Col. Dalton, . .	Aug. 16, .	Essex.

Enrolled Militia.

The total number of enrolled Militia as reported to this office from the returns of assessors of cities and towns is 296,025, being an increase of 15,302 since last report.

Much difficulty is experienced in procuring the returns of enrolled Militia from cities and towns, required annually by law. Whilst many are prompt, others must be repeatedly reminded, and some make no return.

As this is for the War Department, and is the information necessary to enable the Government to determine the resources and military strength of the nation, its importance should not be overlooked.

The Adjutant Generals of the States are required annually to forward to the War Department the annual enrollment of their respective States, and unless the statute is complied with, complete returns cannot be furnished.

The following towns have not made the returns required and requested of them, viz.: Blandford, Holbrook, Montague, Wales, and Wellesley.

Heavy Artillery.

The regular drills in this arm of the service took place at the fort on the State camp ground at South Framingham during the encampment of the First Brigade, and included

practice with shell. The limited facilities at command retards this important work. A larger field and more time should be allowed to the First Regiment of Infantry for this purpose, and a command, or a portion thereof, should be designated from the Second Brigade for instruction in the use of heavy armaments.

Armories.

The following-mentioned cities and towns have provided better accommodations for the commands located therein, viz.: —

The City of Boston: for Battery A; Companies A, C, and K, First Infantry; D, Fifth Infantry; and B, Ninth Infantry. Worcester: Company A, Second Infantry. Clinton: Company K, Sixth Infantry; and Lynn: for Companies D and I, Eighth Regiment of Infantry.

The question of armories is still a perplexing one. The law at present existing does not allow this department to rent armories, but must depend upon the city and town authorities for such accommodations as may be provided by them for the use of the commands. I am firm in my convictions, as stated in a former report, that, where more than one company is located in a place, they should be quartered under one roof, as should, also, all headquarters of commands there located. Some new system should be devised whereby the State could build or lease such armories, or, at least, some coöperative plan by which a concert of action with cities and towns may be had.

Rifle Practice.

Great advancement in rifle practice is apparent. It is with pleasure that I record for the second time that the team selected from the Militia by the efficient Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Col. Horace T. Rockwell, has won the first prize, and also the Hilton Trophy, at Creedmoor, by the highest score ever attained at this match. By the good work of this team these trophies remain in possession of our Militia for another year. The following-named officers and enlisted men constituted this team: —

Col. Horace T. Rockwell,	Captain of Team.
*Maj. C. W. Hinman,	Asst. Insp. Gen'l Rifle Pr., 1st Brig.
*Maj. J. P. Frost,	Asst. Insp. Gen'l Rifle Pr., 2d Brig.
Capt. J. B. Osborn,	Q. M., 1st Brigade.
Capt. W. L. Chase,	A. D. C., 1st Brigade.
Lieut. R. B. Edes,	Insp. Rifle Pr., 5th Reg't Infantry.
*Lieut. S. S. Bumstead,	Insp. Rifle Pr., 2d Reg't Infantry.
*Lieut. W. G. Hussey,	Insp. Rifle Pr., 8th Reg't Infantry.
*Lieut. W. H. Merritt,	Insp. Rifle Pr., 2d Corps Cadets.
*Sergt. W. M. Merrill,	2d Brigade Staff.
*Private M. W. Bull,	Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry.
*Private F. R. Bull,	Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry.
*Private W. M. Farrow,	Company D, 2d Regiment Infantry.
*Private A. C. White,	Company C, 2d Regiment Infantry.
Private W. C. Johnston,	Company C, 1st Corps Cadets.
Private L. T. Farnsworth,	Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Ten members of the same team — who are indicated above by a * — competed at Chicago in October last against the best teams of the regular army and of the States, maintaining their record as marksmen, and receiving the first prize. This competition was voluntary on their part, and at their own expense, and not under orders, the State granting permission to wear uniforms. This indicates the excellence of the record for rifle shooting in the Militia of the State.

This branch of military service has now assumed such proportions that a more perfect system of blanks and rules are necessary for the use and guidance of inspectors, and provisions made to regulate the wearing of badges which have become too numerous, all of which will undoubtedly receive attention at the hands of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Quartermaster's Department.

The property of the State at the Arsenal is in good condition and properly cared for by the Superintendent, Luke R. Landy; the character and amount of which will be found enumerated in Table No. 5 in appendix.

The inspections of the year have shown an improvement in the manner of the care of the State property in the custody of the Militia; the losses are fewer in number and smaller in amount.

The Militia is now fully and well uniformed and equipped, with the exception of dress coats, for which Resolve, chapter 98 of 1887, provides an appropriation of $78,000 for uniforms and equipments for the new companies authorized, and for new dress coats for the entire force. Contracts have been made for the equipment of the new companies, and bids have been invited for furnishing dress coats, which, if satisfactory in price and material, will be accepted and manufactured for use the coming year.

During the year such old and obsolete property as has been condemned has been sold, and the proceeds of such sales turned over to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in the manner provided.

By the fire in the armory of Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, at Brockton, the full complement of overcoats and trousers were so much damaged as to render them useless; but the dress coats were reclaimed by cleansing.

The grounds around the soldiers' monument in the cemetery in Dedham, in charge of this department, have been put in partial order at a small expense, but more yet remains to be done.

By chapter 90, Acts of the year 1887, the following named cities, towns, and institutions were relieved from responsibility incurred by losses of State property loaned them: — Boston, Salem, Chelsea, the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Dean and Wesleyan Academies, and the State Prison at Boston.

By chapter 15, Resolves of 1887, the town of Concord was given two brass field pieces, with carriages and equipments, and the same has been discharged from the property accounts of this office.

There still remains in the custody of the city of Lowell, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, Boston College, Institute of Technology, Collegiate Institute at Springfield, Dummer Academy, Massachusetts Reformatory at Concord, and the State Prison at Boston, State military property, for which annual returns are required in compliance with statutes.

The saddles in use for mounted troops are in poor condition — many trees are broken and stirrup straps badly worn.

These have been many years in use, and should be replaced with new.

Wooden horses for armory use have been issued to artillery and cavalry.

There has been drawn against the appropriation by the United States for ordnance and ordnance stores the sum of $5,239.20 during the year. By the Acts of the Forty-ninth Congress the appropriation apportioned to the States has been increased, and there is now standing to the credit of Massachusetts $12,903.23, nearly all of which will be required to arm the new companies of the Militia.

Camp Ground.

The State camp ground is in good condition, with improved sod, and but few bare spots visible.

During the year the fence around the ground has been painted, and a new cook house and sink constructed for the accommodation of the Signal and Ambulance Corps. The flooring at the rifle range has been repaired, a new top put on the same, and the walls painted. A new plank guard should be built in the rear of the targets. While the range may be considered reasonably safe in its present condition, such guards would render it absolutely so.

A new provost shed has replaced the one destroyed by the wind.

The matter of bathing facilities at the camp has received consideration, and estimates of the cost of water from the town supply made ; but, in the opinion of the medical officers, the temperature of the water being such that it would endanger the health of the troops, it has been abandoned. It is hoped, however, that some plan may be determined upon whereby this desirable object may be attained.

Grading has been done where necessary, and a portion of the ground in rear of the camp line proper filled in with the debris of the camps and other refuse material.

The present store-house — for the storage of company property in use at camp — is in need of repairs, and unsuitable for the purpose. If possible, new buildings for mess-rooms, with storage-rooms in the upper stories, should be built, or the present house reconstructed for this purpose.

Adjutant General's Office.

Under chap. 411, Acts of 1887, the military accounts are made up to and including December 15.

The annual appropriation by the Legislature for this office, which includes the Militia, War and Naval Records and Soldiers' Messenger Corps, is		$179,479 03
Expended for —		
Militia, including salaries of Adjutant General and clerks and Quartermaster's employees,	$156,801 32	
War Records and Claims and clerks, . .	5,200 00	
Naval Records and clerks, ...	2,105 97	
Soldiers' Messenger Corps and Superintendent, ...	491 90	
		164,599 19
Leaving an unexpended balance of		$14,879 84

There has been received and turned over to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from sales of condemned military property during the year, ...	$2,948 62
Expended during the year, ...	35 00
Balance remaining in treasury, ...	$2,913 62

Twenty-two hundred and forty-five letters and endorsements have been written during the year. Sixteen General, 149 Special Orders and six circulars have been issued.

War Records and Claims.

The character of the work performed in this branch of the office during the year is indicated by the following summary: —

Letters received from the Adjutant General of the Army, and answered, ...	230
Letters written to Second, Third and Fourth Auditors, U. S. Treasury, ...	68
To the Commissioner of Pensions, ...	58
Miscellaneous, ...	598
Endorsements in regard to commissioned officers from Massachusetts in the U. S. Volunteer service during the civil war,	106
Certificates of Army and Navy service, from office records, .	6,032
"Testimonials in grateful recognition of faithful service" given by the State to her sons, ...	316
Affidavits furnished and officers' and surgeons' blanks supplied for use in pension claims, ...	1,463

From the establishment of the Claim Bureau to the present time 11,871 claims of all classes have been recorded, of which 9,429 have received favorable and 1,994 unfavorable action.

The amount represented by the favorably settled claims during the year to Dec. 1, 1887, is $21,018.89, which, added to the amount of collections previously reported, results in a grand total of $1,992,318.06. Number of claims allowed during the year, 22; disallowed and rejected, 16; unsettled claims, Dec. 1, 448. In addition to the foregoing, claims have been prepared, to be forwarded through unknown channels by the claimants, of which we have no retained record.

Claims for the commutation value of artificial limbs and other appliances, due every five years to disabled soldiers entitled, have been prepared in some fifty cases.

Pension Claims recorded during the Year.

CHARACTER.	Received.	Allowed.	Rejected.	Unsettled.
Original army invalid, . . .	10	4	–	6
Original navy invalid, . . .	3	–	–	3
Original widows, ...	11	5	–	6
Original mothers, ...	1	1	–	–
Increase army, ...	49	8	14	27
Increase navy, ...	5	2	2	1
Arrears of pay and bounty, . .	4	–	–	4
Miscellaneous, ...	4	2	–	2
Total, ...	87	22	16	49

Unsettled claims of record, ... 448

The work of classifying, arranging and indexing the books and papers in the fire-proof has received attention. During the year seven hundred files containing over eleven hundred papers have been arranged, indexed, and placed in lettered and numbered cases for convenience. Five hundred letter books have been marked and indexed.

The Rosters from 1781 to 1860 (none of which are indexed) have been arranged in cases by date. All the books

and papers from 1781 to the present date are now accessible, with the exception of a large quantity of papers accumulated during the war, some of which are of value, and which will be examined, indexed and preserved.

The fire-proof room now presents a more orderly appearance, and with its arrangement I am enabled with greater facility to furnish information on frequent calls; but the work is by no means completed, and more assistance will be needed the coming year to perfect the work as contemplated.

Naval Records.

By permission of the Hon. Secretary of the Navy Captain C. W. Wilson, in charge of Naval Records, has continued his work of verifying the record of Massachusetts officers, sailors and marines, with a view to the publication of the same. Twenty-two hundred and fifty-three (2,253) calls have been made upon the Fourth Auditor for the final record of enlisted men. The list of officers appointed from Massachusetts now numbers two thousand and seventy-one (2,071), three hundred of which remain to be verified. The list is completed and preparation for its publication can now be made, and for which an appropriation should be provided.

Soldiers' Messenger Corps.

The appropriation for this corps remains as established in 1883, viz., $800.

The force consists of twelve members at this date, stationed at various points in the city of Boston, with printed rates of tariff, boxes, and slates for orders, and ready at all times faithfully to serve the public in the line of their calling as messengers, or to perform any light offices within the scope of their abilities.

Each member is furnished with a red cap in winter and a light canvas helmet in summer, on which appears the number of his post. The earnings amount to from $1 to $6 per week, as reported weekly to this office.

I would again commend the corps to our citizens, and bespeak for its members the aid which, in their disabled condition, is so necessary, — in employing them in errands

and any light work, upon which the maintenance of themselves and families depend.

There has been expended for the corps : —

From appropriation of		$800 00
For salary of Superintendent, ...	$300 00	
Hats, caps, etc., ...	23 00	
Thanksgiving dinners, ...	48 00	
Charity, ...	104 85	
Incidentals, ...	16 05	
		491 90
Unexpended, ...		$308 10

Recommendations.

The printed book of Regulations, M. V. M., is voluminous. Much of it has become obsolete by changes in law, decisions and other causes, and I would advise its rearrangement by a board of officers, and that part repugnant to law, orders and decisions stricken out, as at present the book is conflicting and misleading, and much of it has already been countermanded in orders.

The recommendation of last year, regarding the issue of revolvers to officers, should not be lost sight of. I believe that officers are now competent by practice to instruct the men in the use of the rifle, and an opportunity should be given them to become familiar with an arm for their own use in active service. Whether it would not be well to issue revolvers to non-commissioned officers of artillery, and do away with the cumbersome sabres, should also be considered.

The canteens at the State Arsenal, as stated in a former report, are old, obsolete and covered in various colors. They should be disposed of and new, with a complement of haversacks, purchased for issue, or to be held at the Arsenal for emergencies.

New drums are needed, the present drums being poor in tone and requiring considerable expenditure in repairs. The appropriation for the year was not sufficient to admit of the purchase of new.

In Memoriam.

It is with sadness I record during the year the death of Colonel Daniel P. Crocker, Assistant Adjutant General on your staff. Although the period of Colonel Crocker's service was brief, he was found to be a gentleman possessed of many good qualities, a pleasant companion, and an earnest staff officer.

In closing I desire to thank your Excellency for the confidence bestowed on me, and for the many suggestions for the conducting of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

CONSTITUTIONAL CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION,

PHILADELPHIA, SEPT., 1887.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Sept. 24, 1887.

To the Governor.

I have the honor to submit the following report on the State representation at the Constitutional Celebration in Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 16 and 17, 1887.

In compliance with your letter of instructions, arrangements were made which have been reported in detail through your Excellency to the Honorable Council.

The following was the State representation: —

His Excellency OLIVER AMES, *Governor of the Commonwealth.*

Major General Samuel Dalton,	*Adjutant General.*
Brigadier General Alfred F. Holt,	*Surgeon General.*
Brigadier General Edward O. Shepard,	*Judge Advocate General.*
Colonel Thomas Sherwin,	*Aid-de-Camp.*
" Allen G. Shepherd,	"
" Morgan Rotch,	"
" Rockwood Hoar,	"
" Horace T. Rockwell,	*Inspector General of Rifle Practice.*
" Edward E. Currier,	*Assistant Inspector General.*
" Augustus N. Sampson,	" " "
" Fred. W. Wellington,	" " "
" Albert L. Newman,	*Assistant Adjutant General.*
" James W. Bennett,	" " "
" Charles Weil,	" " "
" John H. Abbott,	*Assistant Quartermaster General.*
" John G. Mackintosh,	" " "
" Richard F. Barrett,	" " "
" George R. Wallace,	" "
" Samuel J. Menard,	" "

BRIGADE AND BATTALION COMMANDERS.

HONORARY STAFF.

Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr.,	*Commanding*	*2d Brigade, M.V.M.*
" " Nat. Wales, . .	"	*1st* " "
Colonel Wm. M. Strachan, . . .	"	*9th Reg't Inf'y,* "
" Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., . .	"	*2d* " "
" Henry G. Greene, . . .	"	*6th* " "
" Francis A. Osgood, . .	"	*8th* " "
Lieutenant Colonel J. Frank Dalton, .	"	*2d Corps of Cadets.*
Major George S. Merrill, . . .	"	*1st Batt. Lt. Artil'y.*
" Horace G. Kemp, . . .	"	*1st Batt. Cavalry.*

Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, *State Commissioner on Centennial.*

Hon. Halsey J. Boardman, *President of the State Senate.*

Hon. Charles J. Noyes, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Jonathan Bourne,	1st Dist.	Hon. Frank D. Allen,	5th Dist.
Hon. Warren E. Locke,	2d "	Hon. Francis Jewett,	6th "
Hon. Ebenezer M. McPherson,	3d "	Hon. George W. Johnson,	7th "
Hon. Lawrence J. Logan,	4th "		

HEADS OF STATE DEPARTMENTS.

Hon. Henry B. Peirce, . . .	*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*
Hon. Alanson W. Beard, . . .	*Treasurer and Receiver General.*
Hon. Charles R. Ladd, ...	*Auditor.*
Hon. Edgar J. Sherman, . . .	*Attorney General.*

COMMITTEE ON FEDERAL RELATIONS.

Hon. Elijah A. Morse, ...	*Of the Senate.*
Hon. Eben C. Milliken, ...	" "
Rep. Cyrus T. Batchelder, ...	*Of the House.*
Rep. Jeffrey T. Stanley, ...	" "
Rep. Byron P. Owen, ...	" "
Rep. Timothy J. Harris, ...	" "
Rep. Michael Garity, ...	" "

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CELEBRATION.

Hon. Alpheus B. Alger, ...	*Of the Senate.*
Hon. Henry M. Phillips, ...	" "
Hon. Edward Glines, ...	" "
Hon. Isaac N. Keith, ...	" "
Hon. John F. Shea, ...	" "
Hon. Samuel Roads, Jr., ...	" "
Rep. Samuel O. Upham, ...	*Of the House.*
Rep. Benj. S. Lovell, ...	" "

Rep. Chas. Field,	*Of the House.*
Rep. James E. Fitzgerald,	" "
Rep. John B. Bottum,	" "
Rep. Cyrus Savage,	" "
Rep. John C. Crosby,	" "
Rep. Seth W. Godfrey,	" "
Rep. Frank A. Fales,	" "
Rep. Chas. C. Spellman,	" "
Rep. Wm. A. Gile,	" "
Rep. Louis C. Southard,	" "
Rep. Theo P. Dresser,	" "
Rep. Alden P. Jaques,	" "

John G. B. Adams, *Sergeant-at-Arms.*

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

E. Herbert Clapp, *Clerk.*
Henry D. Coolidge, *Assistant Clerk.*
Rev. Edmund Dowse, . *Chaplain.*

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Edward A. McLaughlin, *Clerk.*
Robert A. Southworth, *Ass't Clerk.*
Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, *Chaplain.*

REPRESENTATIVES OF BOSTON DAILY PAPERS.

B. L. Beal,	*Journal.*
Chas. S. Drew,	*Advertiser and Record.*
Frank C. Brownell,	*Herald.*
Marshall H. Cushing,	*Globe.*
Wm. V. Alexander,	*Transcript.*
Thos. F. Anderson,	*Traveller.*
Walter E. Adams,	*Post.*

ESCORT TO DELEGATION.

First Regiment Infantry, 1st Brigade, M. V. M.

Colonel Austin C. Wellington, *Commanding.*

Lieut. Col. Thos. R. Mathews.
Major Jas. F. Jackson.
Major Chas. L. Hovey.
Major Fred G. King.

STAFF.

1st Lieut. and Adjutant, W. W. Kellett.
1st Lieut. and Quartermaster, Francis Batcheller.
Major and Surgeon, Otis H. Marion.
1st Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, Howard S. Dearing.
1st Lieut. and Paymaster, Horace B. Parker.
1st Lieut. and Inspector Rifle Practice, Henry G. Wood.
Chaplain, Rev. M. J. Savage.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergeant Major, Leroy M. Bickford.
Quartermaster Sergeant, Lewis F. Gray.
Hospital Steward, Herbert L. Smith.
Drum Major, Jas. F. Clark.

COMPANY COMMANDERS.

Co. A,	Capt.	Frank H. Briggs.	Co. G,	Capt.	Wm. L. Fox.
Co. B,	"	Frank W. Dallinger.	Co. H,	"	Henry W. Atkins.
Co. C,	"	Perlie A. Dyar.	Co. I,	"	Nathan E. Leach.
Co. D,	"	Jos. H. Frothingham.	Co. K,	"	Henry Parkinson, Jr.
Co. E,	"	Wm. Sanders.	Co. L,	"	Henry Carstensen.
Co. F,	"	Geo. A. King.	Co. M,	"	Sierra L. Braley.

Reeves' American Band — 30 pieces. First Regiment Bugle, Fife and Drum Corps.

BODY-GUARD TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M.

Lieut. Col. Thos. F. Edmands, *Commanding.*
Major George R. Rogers.

STAFF.

1st Lieut. and Adjutant, J. E. R. Hill.
1st Lieut. and Quartermaster, Chas. C. Melcher.
Major and Surgeon, Wm. L. Richardson.
1st Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, Chas. M. Green.
Capt. and Paymaster, Chas. E. Stevens.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergt. Major, Jas. F. Hawley.	Hosp. Steward, Thos. F. Sherman.
Q. M. Sergeant, Edw. J. Hathorne.	Drum Major, Jas. T. Baldwin.

COMPANY COMMANDERS.

Co. A,	Capt.	Francis H. Appleton.	Co. C,	Capt.	Andrew Robeson.
Co. B,	"	W. H. Alline.	Co. D,	"	Henry B. Rice.

Baldwin's Cadet Band — 30 pieces.

GUIDON STATE COLOR.

Guidon Sergeant, J. C. Grouse, . . *1st Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.*

MESSENGER TO GOVERNOR.

William H. Jarvis.

MESSENGERS TO STATE DELEGATION.

Luke R. Landy, ...	*Q. M. Gen. Dept.* (in charge).
Chas. J. Dunmore, ...	*Assistant.*
Robert Taylor, ...	*Messenger.*
Marshall Thompson, ...	"
Walter H. Smith, ...	"
P. J. Smith, ...	"

The State Delegation was quartered at the Continental Hotel, the troops at Rink, corner Twenty-third and Chestnut Streets.

The weather was all that could be desired. On arrival in Philadelphia, at noon, on the 15th instant, the troops were at once quartered in the Rink, and the Commander-in-Chief, with State representatives, proceeded to Continental Hotel, where rooms were assigned and carriages provided for those who desired to visit objects and places of interest in and about the city, Fairmount Park, etc. Tickets to the grand stand were also procured for the entire party to witness the industrial procession.

On the evening of the 15th instant, the Governor and party attended the reception to Governors of States, given by the Governor of Pennsylvania at the Academy of Fine Arts, at which all were presented to the President of the United States. Late in the evening a telegram was received from Col. H. T. Rockwell, announcing the victory won by the Massachusetts Rifle Team, at Creedmoor. By direction of your Excellency, Colonel Rockwell, with the team, were ordered to Philadelphia, arriving at the Broad Street Depot after midnight, where they were received by the commanding officers of the Massachusetts Militia and myself, and escorted to the Continental Hotel. On the morning of the 16th, the Commander-in-Chief and delegation visited the Rink, where were quartered the First Regiment and First Corps of Cadets, and after inspecting the quarters, the Rifle Team was presented to the commands, receiving an ovation from the troops in recognition of their victory. At 11 o'clock, carriages were taken to the grand stand on Broad Street, to witness the review of troops by the President. Troops from various States, under the command of Lieut.-General Sheridan, made the passage. I cannot praise too highly the superb appearance, soldierly bearing and splendid marching of the Massachusetts troops during this performance; not only for this, but also for their deportment and discipline during the entire five days' duty, both while *en route* and while in Philadelphia, and this praise was fully accorded to them by military men from other States as well deserved.

On the evening of the 16th your Excellency, with a detail of staff officers, attended the reception given Cardinal Gibbon, and at eight o'clock the same evening the reception of the President at the Academy of Music, and later a reception at the rooms of the Union League, where Lieut.-General Sheridan received.

On the morning of the 17th instant, by invitation of Captain Wild, commanding U. S. S. Dolphin, the delegation visited that steamer and were received with a salute of seventeen guns, and, after an inspection of that vessel, were handsomely entertained. At eleven o'clock the oration by Justice Miller was delivered at Independence Square, which the delegation attended. At 1.30, under escort of the First Regiment and First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., the delegation left the Continental Hotel for the depot at 32d Street, and at 2.50 o'clock left Philadelphia for home.

On the steamer Bristol the brigade and battalion commanders, who were the guests of the State, joined in a letter of congratulations to Colonel Wellington and Lieut.-Colonel Edmands for performance of duty so commendable, reflecting such credit to the Militia and honor to the Commonwealth.

At the Rink in Philadelphia the officers and men of the commands were made as comfortable as possible. A large amount of carpenters' work was done, — hooks, screens, water-closets, dining and caterers' tables, cooking facilities, lavatories, etc., were provided and mattresses furnished, which were mainly paid for from the pay allowance.

After arrival in Philadelphia arrangements were made easy through the active and earnest work of Commissioner H. C. Lodge.

In closing this report I wish to thank the members of your Excellency's staff, one and all, for their loyalty to duty on this memorable occasion. Colonel Currier, in charge of transportation; Colonel Sampson, inspecting officer; Colonels Weil, Barrett, Newman and Wallace, in charge of rations for troops *en route*, are deserving of especial mention for the manner in which their arduous duties were performed. To Capt. J. G. B. Adams, Sergeant-at-Arms, I am indebted for valuable assistance.

I would respectfully call your attention to the accompanying report of Col. Augustus N. Sampson, Assistant Inspector General.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF COLONEL A. N. SAMPSON,
Assistant Inspector-General.

Boston, Sept. 21, 1887.

Maj.-Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Inspector General M. V. M.*

General,— In compliance with your instructions I made an inspection of the First Regiment Infantry and First Corps of Cadets during their tour of duty to Philadelphia, and beg leave to submit the following report: —

The Cadets reported at the State House at 2.40 o'clock and the First Regiment at 2.55 o'clock p. m. Both commands presented a very fine appearance, and after rendering the usual honors to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the line of march was taken up at 3.15 o'clock and was very promptly performed, the Old Colony railroad station being reached at 3.55. The troops at once embarked on the train in excellent order, the First Regiment posting a guard on each of its cars and the First Corps of Cadets furnishing guard for the Governor's car. On the arrival of the train in Fall River, the troops disembarked without the slighest confusion and proceeded at once on board the steamer "Bristol," and each company took up the position which had been assigned to it, each company commander being given a diagram of the steamer's saloon, and each major looking after the interests of his battalion. Major King was charged with the general supervision, and most perfectly did he perform his task. The troops were rationed in the dining saloon of the steamer in detachments of about 150 at a time, and they were under the immediate charge of Col. F. W. Wellington, A. I. G., assisted by Colonels Barrett, Newman and Wallace of the Governor's staff; and notwithstanding the large number to feed, yet the perfect order and discipline which prevailed allowed the task to be performed in about two and one-half hours. Concerts were given in the main saloon by the Cadet and First Regiment bands, and were much enjoyed by the men. Tattoo and reveille roll-calls were observed in the same

orderly manner as in camp. Arrived at Jersey City at 7 o'clock and immediately embarked on cars of the Pennsylvania railroad for Philadelphia, first section leaving at 8 o'clock; arrived at Philadelphia at 12 M. and at once formed column which moved at 12.25 for the quarters of the troops, the Rink, corner of Twenty-third and Chestnut Streets, where the troops were dismissed and the State delegation proceeded to the Continental Hotel.

On the evening of the 15th, both commands had dress parades at Rittenhouse Square, which were very creditable to both and were witnessed by a large audience. On the 16th the commands participated in the great military display and were reviewed by the President of the United States. The passage of both commands in the review was simply perfect; nothing in all the long line of troops from the various States could compare with those from Massachusetts, and they received, as they richly deserved, the plaudits of thousands and tens of thousands of people.

Saturday, the 17th, both commands reported at the Continental Hotel for the purpose of escorting the State delegation to the station of the Pennsylvania railroad, which duty was exceedingly well performed. Left Philadelphia at 2.50 o'clock, arrived at Jersey City at 5.50; left Jersey City at 6.25, arrived at Fall River Sunday morning at 5 o'clock. Company M, First Regiment, left the command at 6.45 and marched directly to their armory in Fall River, and Companies I and E, First Regiment, left on trains for their respective homes at 7.20 and 7.35, and Company F was left at Taunton from the train of the main party.

The main party left Fall River at 8.21 and arrived in Boston at 10 o'clock and at the State House at 10.25 o'clock, where the column was dismissed. The attendance of both commands was very large; discipline excellent; military courtesy excellent; marching and the performance of every duty that pertained to the trip faultless, and the State of Massachusetts should be very proud of the two commands who reflected such honor upon its glorious name.

Very respectfully,

AUG. N. SAMPSON,
Colonel and Assistant Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACRUSETTS,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, NOV. 12, 1887.

To the Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of this department for the year 1887.

Armory inspections took place early in the year, and some improvement was shown in the care of State property and cleanliness of men in uniform. More attention had been given to instruction in guard duty, but more frequent and practical drill in this duty would tend to increased efficiency. A large majority of the companies were found improving and doing progressive work, a few were tending to weakness, and one found poor and which was recommended for disbandment. The weak companies were cautioned in confidential communications and have since been under surveillance, one of which continuing weak was disbanded in the past month.

At the annual encampments excellent attendance and earnest work, with good military courtesy and discipline, has added another year of soldierly duty to the good record of our State troops.

The annual drills took place as assigned in general orders, and were productive of as good results as might be expected from these tours of duty.

The personnel of the troops has improved, and a good tone is manifest.

The personal appearance of some few officers still remains as heretofore reported, and a general order should be issued requiring such to conform to the bill of dress, and fixing the limit for their compliance therewith.

The commissioned officers, as a whole, are earnest and painstaking, and for those who are not an order to appear before the examining board would be efficacious.

More attention should be given to skirmish drill by company and battalion, and the time occupied in ceremonies could be profitably applied to this important duty.

Regimental commanders should have time enough allotted them in camp to inspect quarters, kitchens, sinks and stables, and to instruct their camp guard. Details, which are of great importance, are necessarily neglected on account of lack of time.

Sufficient attention is not given to the enlistment and muster of men; cases are known where men have been accepted who should not have been, either being ineligible under the law or having been discharged from other companies for cause. An enlisted man who is deemed unsuitable for one company certainly cannot be a valuable acquisition to another. To increase the personnel, more care should be taken in this matter.

As much progress as possible in heavy artillery work has been accomplished during the year, the command detailed for this drill having outgrown the small fort and facilities which the State camp ground affords. A tour of duty in some national fort would be beneficial in the way of instruction, and insure a reliable adjunct to the United States forces on this coast.

The duty of the year, as a whole, has been well performed, and with more attention to details and improvement in personnel, where needed, will ensure to the State a well-trained and disciplined force.

In addition to the other duties of this department cities and towns have been visited, and petitioners for companies to be attached to the militia personally inspected as to material, and the facilities for armories and support expected from citizens inquired into, the results of which have been fully reported.

The duty performed at Philadelphia, on the occasion of the Constitutional Celebration, by the First Regiment Infantry and First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., reflected great credit on our Militia and the State. The appearance and behavior of the men on duty, and on all occasions, was soldierly and commendable.

The following tables show the attendance (exclusive of bands) at tours of duty: —

Annual Drills.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
First Regiment Infantry,	513	594	529	560	519
Second " "	317	378	373	366	387
Fifth " "	337	363	394	320	403
Sixth " "	497	514	450	544	559
Eighth " "	454	462	451	511	546
Ninth " "	313	412	438	379	385
First Corps Cadets,	97	106	126	119	136
Second Corps Cadets,	73	86	97	99	81
First Battalion Cavalry,	153	138	151	132	139
First Battalion Artillery,	106	128	126	188	204
Company F, Cavalry,	71	75	78	75	73
Battery B, Artillery,	60	61	83	89	82
Signal Corps First Brigade,	–	–	–	24	24
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	–	23	24
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	–	9	16
Ambulance Corps First Brigade,	–	–	–	–	10
Totals,	2,991	3,317	3,296	3,438	3,588

Camp Duty.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
First Brigade,	10	21	10	10	11
Second Brigade,	17	17	14	14	18
First Regiment Infantry,	583	629	612	632	628
Second " "	278	376	403	402	425
Fifth " "	381	420	375	389	473
Sixth " "	560	569	570	599	665
Eighth " "	473	538	528	544	626
Ninth " "	344	450	439	451	456
First Corps Cadets,	95	123	129	132	137
Second Corps Cadets,	85	99	119	98	84
First Battalion Cavalry,	144	143	137	135	159
First Battalion Artillery,	159	157	144	190	222
Company F, Cavalry,	72	69	77	75	75
Battery B, Artillery,	64	70	67	81	88
Signal Corps First Brigade,	–	–	25	23	25
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	16	24	25
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	14	14	16
Ambulance Corps First Brigade,	–	–	–	–	11
Totals,	3,265	3,681	3,679	3,813	4,142

The above tables show a constant increase in attendance each year, these being the largest encampments, by more than 250 officers and men, ever held under the present organization.

The following table shows the percentage of attendance, based on the number on rolls : —

ORGANIZATIONS.	Percentage of Attendance Annual Drill.	Percentage of Attendance at Camp.	Average Percentage **1887.**	Average Percentage **1886.**	Gain or Loss.
First Regiment Infantry, . . .	.69+	.87+	.78+	.79	Loss.
Second " " . . .	.80	.87+	.83+	.76+	Gain.
Fifth " " . . .	.80+	.95	.87+	.68+	Gain.
Sixth " " . . .	.71	.90+	.80+	.77	Gain.
Eighth " " . . .	.70+	.80	.75+	.74+	Gain.
Ninth " " . . .	.78+	.90+	.84+	.90+	Loss.
First Corps Cadets, . . . ,	.70+	.70+	.70+	.65+	Gain.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	.70+	.80	.75+	.70+	Gain.
First Batt. Artillery, { Battery A, Battery C, }	.89+	.90+	.89+	.90+	Loss.
Battery B, Artillery, ...	.70+	.80+	.75+	.85+	Loss.
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	.80+	.90	.85+	.85+	Loss.
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	.90	.90+	.90+	.90+	Loss.
Signal Corps First Brigade, . .	.93+	.93+	.93+	.91+	Gain.
Signal Corps Second Brigade, . .	.93+	.93+	.93+	.85+	Gain.
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade, .	100	100	100	.70+	Gain.
Ambulance Corps First Brigade, .	100	100	100	*	–

* Not organized.

Showing an average at annual drill of 82 per cent., at camps of 88 per cent., and an annual average of 85 per cent.

The loss of percentage in regiments is accounted for by the small attendance of a few companies, and, as a rule, the same companies are weak in other respects. These should receive proper attention and improvement made, or otherwise be disbanded.

Companies G and H, Eighth Regiment, are entitled to special mention, having every officer and man of a full enlistment at encampment.

Recommendations.

A practical school for officers and non-commissioned officers should be established at one of the government forts near Boston for instruction in light artillery firing, the use of fuses, etc., cavalry, artillery and infantry drill. Here the officers' meetings, provided for by law, could be held, and theoretical, as well as practical, instruction received; non-commissioned officers would gain instruction which would prepare them for promotion as commissioned officers.

The utility of annual drill is doubtful. In most commands a large part of the day must be devoted to reaching the point of assembly and in returning. I would recommend that it be abol-

ished; that the encampments be of one week's duration, and an annual fall field day substituted for the drill. This should be ordered by brigade, or the entire force, in the various cities of the Commonwealth (different city each year), and a portion of the day devoted to regimental drill, concluding with a parade of the troops, who should be provided with canteens and haversacks with which to carry rations; a plan which would give much needed instruction in embarking and disembarking, and the transporting of troops when called for active duty, and in the concentration of troops at objective points, and afford the citizens an opportunity to observe the force upon which the public money is expended, and whether good results are obtained.

Should this plan not be carried into effect the coming year, under the present law, it can be done by having annual drills in some one city of the Commonwealth, the brigade, or larger body, to assemble the latter part of the day at a given point for the parade. This, I think, is worthy of consideration.

The custom of men reporting for annual drill at noon is a bad one, and no one who does not perform his whole duty should receive pay.

The recommendations of one year ago respecting mess-rooms are repeated. It is for the best interests of the Militia that one caterer should be employed in each regiment, and suitable mess-rooms should be built, so constructed as to provide, in separate rooms, storage for company property. The present storehouse needs repairs, and is wholly unfit by its construction for the purpose intended.

By constructing mess buildings, with storage rooms above, a much needed want will be supplied.

The camp system, as now conducted, has produced good results in the past, but as, of necessity, the present system of battalion and brigade drills must in time become obsolete, and skirmishing and practical duties take their place, I would recommend that the troops encamp as now, but that a system be adopted that will give to battalion commanders time to attend to the details of camp duty, instruct in skirmish drill, guard duty, and devote time to practical service lessons, such as the construction of earthworks, barricades, making bridges, defences for light artillery, and many things which have never heretofore been taught in our Militia.

The rule adopted requiring visitors to leave the camp at "taps" was partially enforced this year, and with good results. I would recommend that all not connected with the encampments, excepting officers of other military organizations and of the regular army, be required strictly to conform to the rule or order, as the case may be.

I desire to tender my thanks to the assistant inspectors-general of this department and to Major John W. Sanger, assistant inspector-general First Brigade, and to Capt. Newell A. Thompson, A. D. C., Second Brigade, M. V. M., acting assistant-inspector, for valuable services during the year.

These officers render gratuitous service at armory inspections, there being no provision of law for payment for this service, which they have cheerfully performed in a manner satisfactory to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Inspector-General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1887.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR: — In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to forward you the report of this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1887.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1887.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit to your Excellency the annual report of this office, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1887.

In compliance with regulations for the government of the Militia, directing the Surgeon General to make such personal inspection and enquiry into the sanitary condition of the several encampments as he may deem necessary, the following visits and inspections were made: —

First Brigade, Lieut. Col. George E. Pinkham, Medical Director, June 10, 1887. At this inspection, not only the grounds in the immediate vicinity of the tents, but everywhere in the enclosure, were found thoroughly policed, and scarcely a piece of paper or rubbish, however small, could be found.

The cook-houses were neat, clean and orderly, and the food supplied to the several commands by the different caterers was found to be of good quality and well prepared.

The stables were also neat and well cared for. The sinks were clean and properly disinfected. In a word, the sanitary condition

of the camp was as perfect as possible. There was, however, some complaint of the water drawn from one of the wells near headquarters. There had been a strong suspicion for two or three years that the water from one or both of these wells has been the cause of diarrhœa that has prevailed to a slight extent, and only for the first two or three days of the encampment, among headquarter occupants and officers and guests who had remained only over night.

The Brigade Hospital was well furnished with hospital supplies, medicines and surgical instruments, and was found in good working order. The permanent hospital building is a great improvement over the tent formerly used.

In accordance with recommendations of some of the regimental surgeons made last year, hospital tents were supplied to each of the three regiments, or rather two wall tents were furnished to each, to be used as a regimental hospital. These were supplied with the necessary furniture and bedding for two beds, but they did not seem to be appreciated by some of the surgeons, and with one exception little or no effort had been made to put them in proper order for use.

The tents were pitched side by side in place of end to end, as convenience would dictate, and in one of them, at my inspection (the fourth day of the encampment) the hospital supplies were found in the original packages in which they had been delivered. In another regiment, these tents were found filled with men sitting on the beds, smoking and playing cards. I was informed by the surgeon in charge that they had been turned over for the use of the band.

The Second Brigade, of which Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge is Medical Director, was visited July 21, 1887. This camp and surroundings was also in the very best sanitary condition, and the most perfect neatness and order prevailed everywhere.

The water of one of the headquarter wells, referred to in the report of the inspection of the First Brigade, became offensive to the smell and taste soon after the encampment, and it was at once closed. Complaint was also made of the bad taste of one of the wells on the line, and the use of this was also discontinued.

The water of all the wells used as a water supply for the camp will be carefully examined before the encampments of another year take place, and any of them showing contamination from sewage, or that approach the danger point in the amount of organic matter they contain, will be closed.

These wells may become a source of danger to the health of the troops at any time, for the reason that the soil is very sandy

and readily takes up the water from the surface, and constant use, even for only two weeks in the year, by nearly two thousand men, must every year render the soil more or less filthy, particularly as all the slops are soaked into it, and it is only a question of time when these wells will become unsafe as a water supply. We heartily commend the zeal and forethought of General Dalton in anticipating this danger, as he has done, in trying to make arrangements with the authorities of Framingham, looking to the introduction of the water supply of that town, by extending the pipes into the camp ground. The introduction of such a water supply, if distributed for the convenient use of all the troops, as it probably would be, would also necessitate the adoption of a system of drainage. This, in itself, will not only be a great convenience, but a great improvement, as one of the chief sources of filth, as well as a great drawback to a perfectly clean and neat camp now, is the throwing of slop water on the ground, and the wet and untidy appearance about the wells.

The camp of the First Corps of Cadets, Maj. William L. Richardson, Surgeon, was inspected Thursday, July 14, 1887. This camp, as usual, was a model of neatness and order, and seemingly everything had been done looking to the health and well-being of the corps, the medical staff not only looking carefully after the sanitary conditions of the camp, but also inspecting daily the kind and quality of the food furnished the command.

The Second Corps of Cadets, of which Major Charles W. Haddock is the surgeon, was inspected August 18, 1887, and its camp was also neat and orderly, and a personal inspection showed that the medical officers, as well as the officers of the line, were thoughtful and painstaking in carrying out sanitary measures.

For a more detailed report of the sanitary condition of the several camps, as well as a detail of the work of the medical officers in the line of their duties, I respectfully refer your Excellency to the reports of the chief medical officer of each of the several commands published herewith.

The ambulance corps of the First Brigade was organized late in the spring, just before the annual encampment of that command. This gave but little time to enlist and equip the men, and for this reason they were obliged to go to camp without previous instruction and not fully equipped. Considering these circumstances, they acquitted themselves well, taking hold of the work for which they were enlisted with zeal and energy.

Although the ambulance corps of the Second Brigade has been organized nearly three years, there has been so many

changes in the personnel of the men, that, in the early summer, they were nearly a new corps. Their work at the annual encampment, notwithstanding this, was well performed, and they made a very creditable appearance.

Both of these corps are now well organized, and are learning the duties for which they were enlisted in a thorough and systematic manner.

In accordance with the provisions of law which requires that these corps shall be instructed, from time to time, in such manner as the Surgeon General may direct, the following circular was issued early in the fall: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 8, 1887.

[CIRCULAR No. 2.]

The following is issued for the instruction and guidance of the Ambulance Corps, M. V. M., for the three months ending Dec. 31, 1887.

Ambulance officers will, at the semi-monthly drills, instruct their men at least one hour at each of these meetings in the following subjects, viz.: Anatomy, so far as is necessary for an intelligent performance of their duties; for example,— the position of large organs of the body and their relations; the course of the important blood vessels; the names and position of the large bones; the office of the larger groups of muscles, and such other anatomical knowledge as will readily suggest itself to the officer. How to control hemorrhage; appliances for the same, and how to improvise them, paying particular attention to this subject.

The principal symptoms of epilepsy, sunstroke and intoxication, how to distinguish one from the other and immediate treatment of each; the immediate treatment of those asphyxiated from drowning; the use and application of the triangular and other bandages; the signs of serious injury; normal rate of pulse and normal temperature; pulse and temperature that indicate serious and fatal issue.

These subjects to be taught in such order as the ambulance officer may desire.

These corps will be inspected by the Surgeon General at the last regular meeting in December, when it is expected the men will be thoroughly and practically familiar with the subjects above designated.

The application of temporary appliances and the improvising of these will be taught later, as well as the handling of the disabled and their transportation.

ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General.*

Both of these corps have been inspected by me within the last few days. At these inspections careful inquiry was made into the

practical knowledge of the men of their duties, by having them apply bandages, etc., and questioning.

I am happy to report that all of the men showed a knowledge of their duties beyond my expectations, and they are taking hold of the work with an energy and interest that is sure to produce the best results.

So far, these corps have received no arms except a few rifles for target practice. While these men are, perhaps, non-combatants, and do not need to know the use of arms for purposes of attack and defence, yet, in case of actual service (and it is, of course, such service the work of the Militia anticipates), they would require for personal protection, if for nothing else, some weapon of defence. I would suggest the revolver as the proper arm for their use, which can be carried in a belt, with a sufficient supply of ammunition, without in any way inconveniencing the men in the performance of their duties.

During the year a two-horse ambulance has been purchased by this department. This was built by Abbot Denning & Co. of Concord, N. H. It is so constructed that, by lifting the sides of the seats, a bed is made the height of the seats from the floor of the wagon. These seats and sides are stuffed with curled hair, and when in place for a bed are practically a hair mattress, the length and width of the wagon, that will readily accommodate three men. It is also arranged that one seat can be raised, making a comfortable bed for one, while the other seat will accommodate five or six men in a sitting position. This ambulance is thoroughly made and admirably adapted to the wants of the Militia.

During the year three surgeons and two assistant surgeons have resigned and been discharged; three assistant surgeons have been promoted to be surgeons and six assistant surgeons appointed.

The attention of your Excellency is called to the tabulated statement of the medical and surgical property appended to this report; also to the reports of the surgeon of the First Regiment of Infantry and First Corps of Cadets on the tour of duty in Philadelphia in September last, published herewith.

State Aid.

Three hundred and ninety-four (394) soldiers have been examined who were applicants for military aid, or for admission to one of the soldiers' homes, and an opinion given as to their disabilities. For this work I have been at the State House daily, excepting Saturdays.

One hundred and sixty-three (163) men who were applicants for permission to peddle without the payment of license fee have been examined, and a certificate given as to whether disability was contracted in the army service or not.

Gratefully acknowledging the many courtesies extended to me by your Excellency, this report is respectfully submitted.

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

Appropriations and Expenditures for 1887.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures.	Balances Unexpended.
Surgeon General's contingent, .	$500 00	$497 75	$2 25
Medical supplies, ...	500 00	468 70	31 30
	$1,000 00	$966 45	$33 55

Property in use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

Name of Officer.	Rank.	Organization.	Property in Charge.
Thomas Kittredge,	Lt.-Col.,	Medical Director 2d Brigade,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
George E. Pinkham,	Lt.-Col.,	Medical Director 1st Brigade,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Otis H. Marion,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, field operating case, and pocket case.
David Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Julian A. Mead,	Major,	Surgeon 5th Infantry,	Field companion, pocket case, and medicine case.
Charles H. Rice,	Major,	Surgeon 6th Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
F. C. Hersey,	Major,	Surgeon 8th Regiment,	Field operating case, medicine chest, field companion, and pocket case.
Francis H. Mullen,	Major,	Surgeon 9th Regiment,	Medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
W. L. Richardson,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Charles W. Haddock,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets,	Medicine case, field operating case.
Arthur W. Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Battalion Artillery,	Field operating case, medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Charles H. Cogswell,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Battalion Cavalry,	Medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Fred H. Gifford,	1st Lieut.,	Assistant Surgeon Battery B,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Joseph B. Heald,	1st Lieut.,	Assistant Surgeon Co. F, Cavalry,	Field companion, medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in order of Lineal Rank, 1887.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
	Medical Directors.				
1	Thomas Kittredge,	Salem,	Lt. Col.,	March 7, 1882,	Second Brigade.
2	George E. Pinkham,	Lowell,	Lt. Col.,	March 27, 1882,	First Brigade.
	Surgeons.				
1	William L. Richardson,	Boston,	Major,	Nov. 6, 1875,	First Corps Cadets.
2	David Clark,	Springfield,	Major,	Aug. 25, 1876,	Second Regiment Infantry.
3	Otis H. Marion,	Allston,	Major,	April 18, 1883,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Charles W. Haddock,	Beverly,	Major,	May 4, 1883,	Second Corps Cadets.
5	Charles H. Rice,	Fitchburg,	Major,	Dec. 27, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
6	Arthur W. Clark,	Boston,	Major,	June 20, 1885,	First Battalion Artillery.
7	F. C. Hersey,	Salem,	Major,	June 1, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
8	Francis H. Mullen,	Boston,	Major,	Feb. 26, 1887,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
9	Julian A. Mead,	Watertown,	Major,	April 27, 1887,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
10	Charles H. Cogswell,	Boston,	Major,	Dec. 8, 1887,	First Battalion Cavalry.

	Assistant Surgeons.				
1	Orlando J. Brown,	North Adams,	1st Lieut.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	Second Regiment Infantry.
2	Charles M. Green,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	First Corps Cadets.
3	Charles G. Weston,	Peabody,	1st Lieut.,	July 21, 1883,	Second Corps Cadets.
4	William M. Hoar,	Lowell,	1st Lieut.,	Dec. 24, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
5	Joseph B. Heald,	Westford,	1st Lieut.,	Feb. 8, 1886,	Troop F Cavalry.
6	Albert C. Aldrich,	Somerville,	1st Lieut.,	July 7, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
7	Howard S. Dearing,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	April 1, 1887,	First Regiment Infantry.
8	Charles C. Foster,	Cambridge,	1st Lieut.,	April 27, 1887,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
9	David A. Collins,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	May 18, 1887,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
10	Fred H. Gifford,	Leicester,	1st Lieut.,	June 4, 1887,	Battery B Light Artillery.
11	Frank M. Johnson,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	July 7, 1887,	First Battalion Light Artillery.

Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines, and Hospital Property for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

	On hand from last Return.	Purchased and taken up, 1887.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand to be accounted for.	In hands of Militia.	In hands of Surgeon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases,	3	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
U. S. A. operating cases,	8	–	8	–	–	8	4	4	–	–
French knapsack,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	*1	–	–
Set of dental instruments,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Medicine cases (wood),	14	–	14	–	–	14	12	2	–	–
Medicine cases (leather),	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	2
Surgeon's field companions,	19	–	19	–	–	19	7	1	8	3
Field stretchers,	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Splints (lot miscellaneous),	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Meteorological instruments,	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Earth-closet,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Ambulance (hand),	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Ambulance (two-horse),	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Surgeon's pocket cases,	13	1	14	–	–	14	13	1	–	–
Beadsteads, camp,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Bed-pans,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Blankets,	12	–	12	–	–	12	–	–	12	–
Chairs,	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Chests, storage,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Cots,	–	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Lanterns,	5	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
Mattresses,	6	6	12	–	–	12	–	–	12	–
Pillows,	6	12	18	–	–	18	–	–	18	–

Pillow-cases,	10	18	28	–	–	28	–	–	28	–
Sheets,	10	18	28	–	–	28	–	–	28	–
Stethoscope,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Percussor,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Tape measure,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Urinometer,	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Test-tubes,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
Reagent bottles,	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	3	–	–
Spoons,	13	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	13	–
Tables,	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Tin dippers,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Tin basins,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Tin trays,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Towels,	9	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	9	–
Toilet stands,	–	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Tumblers,	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Urinals,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Water pails,	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Stretchers (complete),	6	7	13	–	–	12	12	1	–	–
Haversacks,	14	–	14	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
Knives,	15	–	15	–	–	15	15	–	–	–
Scissors (pairs),	15	–	15	–	–	15	15	–	–	–
Tourniquets,	6	–	6	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Bandage roller,	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

* Contains articles of little value.

REPORT OF CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ENCAMPMENTS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.
BOSTON, Aug. 20, 1887.

Brig. General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to present my report for encampment of the First Brigade, M. V. M., from June 7 to June 11, 1887, inclusive.

The weather during the whole time was exceedingly fine. The camp grounds were in an excellent condition, the rain of the previous week being very beneficial.

The supplying of the regiments with tents for hospital purposes proved to be an excellent idea, and I would recommend that the battery and cavalry be furnished with the same at the next encampment.

The ambulance corps, though its ranks were not full, and being organized but three weeks prior to the encampment, made commendable progress, and several times proved its usefulness in cases of emergency.

It is a pleasant fact, that notwithstanding the change in the manner of living and work, that during the past three encampments of the First Brigade there was not as much sickness as the average in a settled community of the same number of inhabitants. But five were admitted to the hospital during the tour of duty, none of them being seriously ill.

I would respectfully suggest that the hospital be moved nearer brigade headquarters, as it would be more convenient for the officer in charge and nearer the cook-house, as it was found difficult to supply proper nourishment for the inmates.

Private C. H. Wood, of Company C, Sixth Regiment, was detailed as acting hospital steward and performed his duties in a satisfactory manner.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. E. PINKHAM,
Lieut. Col. and Medical Director.

Consolidated Morning Report of the Medical Director of First Brigade, M. V. M.

Date.	Organizations.	Total Sick at Last Report.			Taken Sick since Last Report.	Total.			Returned to Duty.	Died.	Total Sick this Day.			Remarks.
		In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.			In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.	
1887.														
June 8,	Second Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	
8,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	
8,	Company F, Cavalry, .	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	
8,	First Regiment Infantry, .	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	
	Total, ...	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	
June 9,	Second Regiment Infantry,	2	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	
9,	First Regiment Infantry, .	5	–	–	4	9	–	–	1	–	8	–	–	
9,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	9	–	–	1	10	–	–	9	–	1	–	–	
9,	Company F, Cavalry, .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	
9,	Battery B, Artillery, . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	
	Total, ...	19	–	–	8	25	–	2	11	–	14	–	2	

June 10,	Second Regiment Infantry,	3	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	–	2	–	2	
10,	First Regiment Infantry, .	8	–	–	2	10	–	–	1	–	9	–	–	
10,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	
10,	Company F, Cavalry, .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	
10,	Battery B, Artillery, . .	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	
	Total, ...	14	–	2	6	18	–	4	3	–	15	–	4	
June 11,	Second Regiment Infantry,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	
11,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	
11,	First Regiment Infantry, .	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	
11,	Company F, Cavalry, .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	
11,	Battery B, Artillery, . .	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	
	Total, ...	15	–	4	–	14	1	4	16	–	3	–	–	

GEO. E. PINKHAM, *Medical Director.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.
Aug. 15, 1887.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following medical report of the encampment of the Second Brigade, at South Framingham, for the five days beginning July 19. The several commands arrived in good order, — the infantry regiments by rail, with dry clothing, and the two batteries of light artillery none the worse for the wetting they got on the march. The tents were pitched before the arrival of the troops, but some of them were leaky, and at an inspection of the camp, after the heavy rain of Tuesday morning, I found many of the floors soaking wet. The sinks I found in good condition and they were kept so during the week. The water in two of the wells I found positively bad, and in one or two others there was a slight taste and odor which made me regard them with great concern. In this connection I most earnestly recommend, that before troops are allowed to encamp upon the ground again, running water be introduced. The wells, up to last year, have been in excellent condition, but since that time they have become contaminated, and I think the continued use of them a source of positive danger in the future. The stables were kept in a neat condition, but I was much annoyed by the teams not getting the litter out earlier in the morning. The camp was excellently policed, considering the wet condition of the ground much of the time. I had the same trouble with the cook-houses as in previous years, and until permanent mess-houses are erected, and a fewer number of caterers employed, I do not look for any improvement. Many of the iron barrels for the swill and waste water are broken and leaky and I suggest they be replaced by larger ones, covered with wood.

The health of the command was unusually good, there being less sickness than in any year in the past. Three cases were admitted to the Brigade Hospital, for the following troubles: epilepsy, one; exhaustion, two; all of whom recovered and were returned to their regiment. The only casualty was the drowning of Private Donovan, of Company B, Ninth Regiment, who left the camp to bathe in the pond beyond the rifle range. Systematic dragging of the pond was instituted by Captain Hall, Brigade Provost Marshal, and the body recovered on the following day and taken to an undertaker at South Framingham, where, with the assistance of Major Mullen, Surgeon Ninth Regiment, and Lieutenant Clarke, of the ambulance corps, I made a careful examination of the body. There was no wound or injury whatever to be found, and from

the condition of the body and the position of the limbs I am convinced that the drowning was due to cramp.

The hospital tents furnished to the regiments were a great improvement, and I think were fully appreciated by the surgeons. I respectfully suggest that, hereafter, the artillery battalion be provided with one, as are the infantry organizations. The cavalry battalion has one of its own.

The ambulance corps again demonstrated its usefulness, and under Lieutenant Clarke put in a hard week's work in its peculiar way. A permanent volunteer detail was made for the hospital, which was on duty day and night.

All the officers of the brigade co-operated with me, and to them is due the excellent showing of the encampment. Sergeant Hunting, Brigade Hospital Steward, was most energetic and efficient, and was of very great assistance to me. To him I gave the entire charge of the hospital.

I cannot close my report without repeating my recommendations of previous years, viz.: that permanent barracks be constructed for the whole brigade, that mess-houses be built, running water introduced, with a bathing place for the men, and those portions of the ravine that extend up toward the rear of the line be filled.

I enclose, as a part of my report, the reports of the several surgeons of the brigade and a consolidated sick report for the five days.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,
Lieut. Col. and Medical Director
Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Consolidated Sick Report, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Date.	Organizations.	Total Sick at Last Report.			Taken Sick since Last Report.	Total.			Returned to Duty.	Died.	Total Sick this Day.			Remarks.
		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.			In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.	
1887.														
July 20,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	*1	1	–	–	
20,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	
20,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	–	–	–	17	16	1	–	9	–	7	1	–	
20,	First Battalion Light Artillery,	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	
20,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	Total, ...	–	–	–	24	23	1	–	9	1	14	1	–	
July 21,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	
21,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	3	–	–	3	4	2	–	1	–	3	2	–	
21,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	7	–	1	2	9	–	1	2	–	8	–	–	
21,	First Battalion Light Artillery,	3	–	–	4	7	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	
21,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	Total, ...	14	–	1	11	23	2	1	6	–	18	2	–	

* Accidental drowning.

July	22,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
	22,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	3	2	–	–	3	2	–	3	–	2	–	–
	22,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	8	–	–	3	11	–	–	4	–	7	–	–
	22,	First Battalion Light Artillery, .	4	–	–	2	6	–	–	4	–	2	–	–
	22,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		Total, ...	18	2	–	6	24	2	–	11	–	15	–	–
July	23,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
	23,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
	23,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	7	–	–	1	8	–	–	2	–	6	–	–
	23,	First Battalion Light Artillery, .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	23,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Total, ...	15	–	–	1	16	–	–	6	–	10	–	–

THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Medical Director.*

STATION, SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 20, 1887.

Brig. Gen. A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets, during the encampment at Hingham, from the 9th to the 16th of July, inclusive: —

The weather during the week, as will be seen by reference to the meteorological record, was variable. During Sunday and Monday there were frequent showers of greater or less severity, — the total rainfall on Sunday amounting to nearly an inch. On Wednesday the heat was intense, the maximum thermometer recording 98° F. For this reason Col. Edmands deemed it prudent to omit the battalion drill.

During the previous encampments at Hingham the health of the corps has been excellent. This year, probably owing to the frequent changes in the weather and the unavoidable exposure to wet during the first two days, there were twenty-three cases of diarrhœa calling for medical treatment. In one case it was deemed advisable to transfer the patients from quarters to the hospital. Several members were absent from the camp on sick-leave.

The following is the consolidated morning sick report: —

HINGHAM. 1887.	Total Sick at Last Report.		Total Sick since last Report.	Total.		Returned to Duty.	Total Sick this Day.	
	In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.
July 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 11,	–	–	5	5	–	–	5	–
" 12,	5	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
" 13,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 14,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
" 15,	–	1	3	3	1	–	3	1
" 16,	3	1	–	3	1	4	–	–

As in previous camps, the dietary was daily submitted to the examination of the medical department. The quality of the food was excellent and the supply was abundant.

I enclose the meteorological record of the week. The observations were taken by Assistant Surgeon Charles M. Green.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

William L. Richardson,
Surgeon.

Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 16, 1887.

Dates of Observation.	Time of Observation.	Barometer.	Therm. Exposed.	Therm. Attached.	Corrected Barometer.	Hygro. Wet Bulb Thermo'r.	Hygro. Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction.	Wind. Force.	Clouds. Upper. Kind.	Clouds. Upper. Am'nt.	Clouds. Lower. Kind.	Clouds. Lower. Am'nt.	Clouds. Lower. Direct'n moving from.	Rain. Commenced.	Rain. Ended.	Rain. Amount of in inches.	Maximum and Minimum Ther.	Mean Av. Thermom'r.	Mean Av. Barometer.	Remarks.
Saturday, July 9, 1887,	9 P.M.	29.78	68	–	–	67	95	S. S. E.	5	–	–	Str.	10	–	P.M. 10.20	–	–	88	–	–	Cloudy.
Sunday, July 10, 1887,	7 A.M.	29.59	70	–	–	69	95	E. by S.	4	–	–	Str.	10	–	A.M. 2.01	A.M. 12.46[1] 3.12	.02[2]	67	–	–	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.55	86	–	–	80	73	S.W. by W.	3	Cir. Cum.	7	Cum. Str.	9	S. W.	7.40 P.M. 1.10	8.00 P.M. 1.35[4]	[3] .02	–	73.25	29.57	Cloudy.[5]
	9 P.M.	29.55	67	–	–	66	94	N. W.	2	–	–	Nimbus.	10	–	2.35 4.20 5.30	3.00 4.55 9.00	.32[6] .34[7] .25[1]	89	–	–	Raining.
Monday, July 11, 1887,	7 A.M.	29.55	67	–	–	63	78	N. W.	5	Cir.	7	Cum. Str.	5	–	A.M. 9.50	P.M. 1.15	.13[1]	59	–	–	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.66	75	–	–	71	80	N.W. by W.	4	Cir.	7	Cum. Str.	5	–	P.M. 2.00	6.00	.20[1]	–	68.50	29.64	Cloudy.[8]
	9 P.M.	29.80	65	–	–	64	94	N. W.	1	–	–	Str.	5	–	7.00	8.00	.02	78	–	–	Fair.
Tuesday, July 12, 1887,	7 A.M.	29.93	65	–	–	64	94	N. W.	1	–	–	Str.	10	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.97	77	–	–	69	64	E. by N.	2	–	–	Cum.	2	–	–	–	–	–	68.00	29.94	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.94	65	–	–	64	94	S. S. E.	1	–	–	Str.	1	–	–	–	–	87	–	–	Clear.
Wednesday, July 13, 1887,	7 A.M.	29.88	70	–	–	67	83	W.	2	–	–	Cum. Str.	9	–	A.M. 2.00	A.M. 3.00	[9]–	64	–	–	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.89	91	–	–	77	47	N.	1	Cir.	2	Cum. Str.	3	–	–	–	–	–	77.75	29.86	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.80	80	–	–	73	68	W.	2	–	–	Str.	2	–	–	–	–	98	–	–	Clear.

Thursday, July 14, 1887, .	7 A.M.	29.92	72	–	–	65	66	N. W.	2	Cir.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	–	–	Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.94	79	–	–	64	41	S. W.	4	Cir.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72.50	29.93	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.94	67	–	–	59	60	W.	2	–	–	Str.	1	–	–	–	–	84	–	–	Clear.
Friday, July 15, 1887, .	7 A.M.	29.95	69	–	–	59	53	N. W.	3	Cir.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.98	77	–	–	61	35	N. W.	4	Cir.	5	Cir. Str.	2	–	–	–	–	–	69.50	29.95	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.93	63	–	–	58	72	N. W.	1	–	–	Str.	2	–	–	–	–	80	–	–	Clear.
Saturday, July 16, 1887, .	7 A.M.	29.92	66	–	–	61	73	S. S. W.	1	–	–	Cir. Str.	10	–	A.M. 2.20	A.M. 2.28	[3]–	58	–	–	Cloudy.

[1] Showery. [2] Distant thunder and lightning. [3] Too small to measure. [4] Smart showers. [5] Total rainfall, .95 inch.
[6] Distant thunder and lightning and high wind. [7] Double rainbow. [8] Total rainfall, .35 inch. [9] Thick fog.

CHARLES M. GREEN, *First Lieut. and Ass't Surgeon, Observer.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Sept. 6, 1887.

Brig. Gen. ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — In accordance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the Second Corps Cadets, during the encampment at Essex, August 16th to 20th, inclusive.

The weather during the week was not as favorable as experienced during our previous encampments at this place. A heavy rain with wind from the southeast began Thursday, at 8 A. M., and continued with slight intermissions till about 4 P. M. On Saturday morning, also, a heavy shower accompanied with strong north wind occurred, and continued till about one o'clock. The heat during the week was at no time so intense as to interfere with the routine of military duty.

The health of the command was excellent, — only nineteen men reported to the surgeons during the period of the encampment, and these for trivial ailments. One man, who, when he came to camp, was under a physician's care, was excused from duty for three days. The cases of diarrhœal disorders were few. There were no accidents.

The water supply was obtained from the artesian wells, bored when the corps first occupied this camp ground. The supply was abundant, and the quality good. As usual, the quartermaster supplied the food, which was well-chosen, abundant and satisfactorily cooked. The sanitary condition of the camp was excellent, the policing thoroughly performed. The cook-houses were kept in a cleanly condition and the refuse properly disposed of. The sinks were located in the thicket, which is in the rear of the camp. As suggested in last year's report, portable wooden houses were constructed to cover them; these proved an improvement in every respect. The sinks were properly covered several times daily.

I enclose the following consolidated morning report for the week: —

STATION. ESSEX.	Total Sick at Last Report.		Taken Sick since last Report.	Total.		Returned to Duty.	Total Sick this Day.	
	In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.
August 16, .	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
" 17, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
" 18, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
" 19, .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
" 20, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Charles W. Haddock,
Surgeon Second Corps Cadets.

CENTENNIAL CONSTITUTIONAL CELEBRATION.

REPORT OF MEDICAL OFFICER.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Sept. 26, 1887.

Brig. Gen. A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following report of the tour of duty of the First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., from Sept. 14 to 18 inclusive, embracing a trip to Philadelphia and participating in a military parade commemorative of the one hundredth anniversary of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Owing to the wisdom and forethought of Adj. Gen. Samuel Dalton and his corps of assistants, also to the untiring care and thoughtfulness of Col. A. C. Wellington, in preparing and arranging for the comforts of the men, there was little left for the surgeon to encounter save the slight ills that were incident upon the change of food and water. The trip to Philadelphia was one of pleasure and enjoyment, without one thing to mar its progress. The arrangements at the Rink where the troops were quartered, in a sanitary point of view, were all that could be desired under the circumstances; the washing facilities were good and well protected, the sinks were convenient and well cared for, and the cleanliness of the whole building was perfect. The cooking arrangements were excellent, the food good, plenty of it and well served. The parade in Philadelphia was one of marked success, in respect to endurance, stability and manliness of the command, in a march of about eight miles, part of the way over rough cobblestone pavement and uneven streets, under strict military restraint; every man returned to quarters with the regiment well and in as good condition as when leaving, save a little fatigue and not a few sore feet. The return trip to Boston was made without accident, save that Captain Braley, Company M, sprained his ankle in stepping from the pilot house of

the boat as we neared Fall River. The rest of the command arrived at its quarters in Boston, Sunday, September 18, in good health and condition. The embarking and disembarking so large a number of troops, with a number of horses and baggage, twelve (12) different times, — travelling by land and water a distance of about six hundred miles and participating in a great parade, — together with the other work incident upon such an occasion, without a single mishap (save one) or sickness, is something to be wondered at.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Otis H. Marion,
Surgeon, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

Headquarters First Corps of Cadets,
Boston, Sept. 26, 1887.

Brig. Gen. Holt, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

General: — In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to submit the following report of the late visit of the First Corps of Cadets to the Philadelphia Centennial celebration, as the escort of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Considering the size of the party, Adjutant General Dalton is to be congratulated on the successful manner in which the corps were fed and quartered during the trip to and from Philadelphia. The corps were quartered on the boat upon the gallery-deck of the main saloon, a limited number of state-rooms being assigned to each company. The arrangements in the Skating Rink were also admirable. Hay mattresses were provided, which were taken and spread by the men at tattoo and stowed away again at reveille. The food was excellent in quality and abundant in quantity.

In the basement, wash-basins were provided, and the water, after being used, was conducted by a trough into a well, eight feet deep, at the rear of the sinks. The sinks were placed in a room temporarily constructed at one corner of the basement. Beneath the seats, eight in number, a trench, three and a half feet deep and two and a half feet wide, was dug. It had been intended to have a urinal constructed which should empty into the sinks, but lack of time prevented its being finished, and a large barrel was substituted, which was emptied from time to time into the trench

above described. By a free use of Lerned's Liquid Disinfectants the sinks were kept in a proper sanitary condition.

The weather during the trip was all that could be desired. The health of the corps was excellent, no one being reported sick at Surgeon's call.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, *Surgeon.*

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1887.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of my department for the year 1887.

No cases from general courts-martial have been submitted to me during the year.

The proceedings of regimental courts-martial in the following cases have been approved and reported upon by me.

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	1887.	
Regimental,	May 20,	Private Amos Dow, Co. A, 8th Infantry.
"	May 20,	" John Hoolihan, Co. A, 8th Infantry.
"	May 20,	" Michael E. Murphy, Co. A, 8th Infantry.
"	May 21,	" Edward McAuliffe, Co. F, 5th Infantry.
"	June 7,	" Charles L. Flint, Co. G, 5th Infantry.
"	June 7,	" Harry W. Elwell, Co. H, 5th Infantry.
"	June 25,	" Sherman D. Brown, Co. B, 1st Infantry.
"	June 25,	Musician Arthur A. Hayden, Co. B, 1st Infantry.

E. O. SHEPARD,
Judge Advocate General.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Report of the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice.

Boston, Dec. 31, 1887.

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant and Inspector-General.*

Sir: —I have the honor to report that substantial and gratifying progress has been made in Rifle Practice during the year.

The following table gives the general results respecting qualifications of marksmen, as compared with previous years: —

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of qualifications, Sharpshooters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	45
" " 1st class, .	–	–	–	94	36	78	121	114
" " 2d " .	–	–	–	133	184	204	271	411
" " 3d " .	56	107	156	233	268	362	431	578
Requalifications, ...	–	73	78	109	156	234	317	499
Number qualified or requalified during year, ...	56	180	234	509	644	878	1,159	1,647
Issue of badges, all classes, aggregate, ...	56	163	319	780	1,273	1,915	2,757	3,914
Marksmen in service close of year,	56	141	288	545	795	1,058	1,442	1,897
Companies performing armory practice, ...	22	22	36	51	66	66	68	67
Companies performing field practice,	5	9	22	42	64	65	66	67
Companies entering teams, State match, ...	4	1	18	37	54	56	63	65

The following table indicates the extent of the work for the year in each organization : —

	New Qualifications.				Requalifications.				Total.
	Sharp-shooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	Sharp-shooters.	1st Class.	2d Class	3d Class.	
Staff Commander-in-Chief, .	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	4
1st Brigade Headquarters, .	2	1	1	–	2	3	–	1	10
2d " " .	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	3	16
1st Regiment, ...	2	12	97	142	–	38	61	63	415
2d "	12	24	31	49	5	10	6	9	146
5th "	11	21	54	64	2	11	22	17	202
6th "	–	7	67	106	–	3	47	40	270
8th "	7	13	54	77	–	5	19	18	193
9th "	–	8	41	38	–	7	15	7	116
1st Corps Cadets, . . .	3	10	20	32	1	6	10	10	92
2d " " . . .	2	3	8	24	1	2	2	7	49
1st Battalion Cavalry . .	1	8	14	8	–	5	9	6	51
Co. F, " . .	–	–	6	13	–	1	1	5	26
1st Batt. Artillery Headqrs., .	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	5
Co. A, " .	–	–	2	12	–	2	1	–	17
1st Brigade Signal Corps, .	3	3	7	2	–	2	3	–	20
2d " " " .	–	1	2	4	–	1	1	–	9
2d " Ambulance Corps,	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	6
Total, ...	45	114	411	578	15	98	200	186	1,647

Having in view the fact that there are nearly 1,900 marksmen in service, and that about 1,500 other men have been duly exercised in the use of the rifle, though failing to qualify, it is apparent that the general efficiency of the militia in this respect has been greatly increased. There is still opportunity for further advance, and I think it not too much to expect that sixty per cent of the force may qualify as marksmen, and that that percentage, when once reached, may be maintained. Owing to the constantly recurring changes in the personnel of the force, I do not look forward to raising the standard much above the point named.

The State Rifle Matches occurred at South Framingham on the 6th of October. They were attended by 660 officers and men,

and the average of the scores made was better than in any former year, thus furnishing evidence of the more general diffusion and improved quality of the rifle instruction.

A team was sent to Creedmoor which was again successful in winning both the great national military trophies of the year; and it is to be noted that in the Hilton Trophy Match the scores were the highest ever recorded in a military competition.

I have but few recommendations to make. Our system is working well and should be continued. In some cases it is undoubtedly possible for regimental inspectors to stimulate the work of company officers, and they will be expected to use their best efforts in that direction. I trust it may be soon found possible to show appreciation of the good work done in some commands by increasing their allowances of ammunition.

I append the lists of marksmen, a record of scores in the State matches, and a record of the scores at Creedmoor.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE T. ROCKWELL,
Colonel and Insp. Gen. of Rifle Practice.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Highest possible score, 150; requisite for qualification, 129; viz., 43 at each of three distances, 500, 600 and 800 yards.

Badge No.		Scores.	
		1886.	1887.
1	Col. Horace T. Rockwell, I. G. R. P., Staff Com -in-Chief,	130	-
2	Maj. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade, . . .	141	145
3	Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q. M., 1st Brigade, ...	132	139
4	Maj. J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brigade, ...	140	143
5	Capt. A. A. Hall, Provost Marshal, 2d Brigade, . .	137	137
6	Sergt. W. M. Merrill, Bugler, 2d Brigade, ...	138	141
8	Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment, . . .	139	139
9	Priv. M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regiment, ...	138	139
10	" F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regiment, ...	140	141
11	" J. Kimball, Co. G, 2d Regiment, ...	132	135
12	" T. B. Wilson, Co G, 2d Regiment, ...	140	137
13	Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regiment, ...	137	143
14	Sergt. J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	132	136
15	" W. C. Johnston, 2d Brigade, ...	136	137
16	Priv. F. D. Bartlett, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	136	-
17	" L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, ...	148	141
18	Sergt. C. A. Parker, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	140	-
19	Priv. M. W. Daulton, 2d Corps Cadets, ...	136	136
20	Lieut. C. C. Foster, Asst. Surgeon, 5th Regiment, . .	-	138
21	Capt. W. L. Chase, A. D. C., 1st Brigade, ...	-	139
22	" F. W. Reynolds, Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade, .	-	132
23	Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., 2d Brigade, ...	-	136
24	Capt. J. B. Parker, A. D. C., 2d Brigade, ...	-	131
25	Priv. W. D. Creighton, Co A, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	140
26	" T. H. Bradley, Co. E, 1st Regiment, ...	-	135
27	Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	133
28	Lieut. H. McDonald, Co. B, 2d Regiment, ...	-	131
29	Sergt. J. A. Sterling, Co. B, 2d Regiment, ...	-	138
30	Priv. J. M. Johnson, Co. B, 2d Regiment, ...	-	133

SHARPSHOOTERS — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		Scores.	
		1886.	1887.
31	Priv. A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Regiment,	–	139
32	Sergt. J. P. Blaisdell, Co. D, 2d Regiment,	–	132
33	Priv. Thos. Rae, Co. D, 2d Regiment,	–	137
34	Sergt. G. T. Adams, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	–	132
35	Priv. L. T. Farnsworth, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	–	142
36	" L. H. Perkins, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	–	130
37	Sergt. C. A. Peirce, Jr., Co. H, 2d Regiment,	–	131
38	Priv. E. T. Bridges, Co. H, 2d Regiment,	–	132
39	Col. W. A. Bancroft, 5th Regiment,	–	130
40	Lieut. G. H. Benyon, Adjt., 5th Regiment,	–	135
41	Sergt. C. A. Hill, Co. C, 5th Regiment,	–	133
42	Priv. W. Warren, Co. C, 5th Regiment,	–	129
43	Capt. G. F. Haynes, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	–	130
44	Lieut. J. E. Nevins, Co F, 5th Regiment,	–	130
45	" John F. Williams, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	–	130
46	Sergt. W. T. Goodwin, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	–	138
47	Corp. G. H. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	–	133
48	Priv. W. F. Fowle, Co. G, 5th Regiment,	–	137
49	Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I R. P., 8th Regiment,	–	142
50	Priv. Chas. E. Jeffrey, Co. A, 8th Regiment,	–	136
51	Sergt. I. W. Chase, Co. D, 8th Regiment,	–	136
52	" W. E. Smith, Co. D, 8th Regiment,	–	130
53	Corp. C. F. Cook, Co. L, 8th Regiment,	–	136
54	Lieut. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th Regiment,	–	132
55	Sergt. C. A. Kirkpatrick, Co. M, 8th Regiment,	–	130
56	Priv. J. P. Nowell, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets	–	134
57	Priv. E. L. Dorr, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	–	134
58	" L. Haughton, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	–	131
59	Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., 2d Corps Cadets,	–	140
60	Priv. G. A. Lawrence, Co. A, 2d Corps Cadets,	–	135
61	Maj. H. G. Kemp, 1st Battalion Cavalry,	–	133
62	Sergt. C. D. Lyford, 1st Brigade Signal Corps,	–	133
63	Priv. E. W. Bettinson, 1st Brigade Signal Corps,	–	130
64	" W. L. Skinner, 1st Brigade Signal Corps,	–	136

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (First Class).

Highest possible total scores, 100; requisite for qualification, 40 at each distance, 200 and 500 yards (ten shot scores). In 1884 and 1885 the qualification was 20 at 200 yards, off hand; 20 at 300 yards, kneeling; 20 at 500 yards, any position. Cavalry only required to make 18 at 300 and 500 yards. (In 1883 17 only was required at 300 and 500 yards. Badge for this class, of silver, with bar inscribed "First Class;" badge inscribed "Marksmen;" requalification, bar with date.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Staff of Commander-in-Chief.					
329	Col. F. W. Wellington,	–	–	–	–	83
	First Brigade.					
131	Brig. Gen. Nat. Wales,	–	–	62	–	87
132	Lieut. Col G E. Pinkham,	–	–	63	–	–
133	Capt. B. S. Parker,	–	–	64	–	83
136	" J. H. Lathrop,	–	–	63	–	86
330	" E. E. Bouvé,	–	–	–	–	85
	Second Brigade.					
139	Capt. Elijah George,	–	–	65	–	–
140	" W. T. Lambert,	–	–	61	82	86
331	Sergt. P. W. Sprague,	–	–	–	–	82
318	" G. A. Peirce,	–	–	–	81	82
	First Regiment Infantry.					
1	Col. Austin C. Wellington,	58	–	64	84	82
3	Lieut. Col. Thomas R. Mathews,	61	–	62	–	–
5	Lieut. William W. Kellett,	59	63	64	87	82
22	Sergt. Maj. L M. Bickford,	55	–	–	84	–
226	Lieut. H. G. Wood, I. R. P.	–	–	–	84	83
190	Q. M. Sergt. L. F. Gray,	–	–	61	82	90
	Company A.					
142	Sergt. H. R. Koehler,	–	–	60	81	81
208	" W. Claupein,	–	–	–	87	88
209	Corp. R. B. Dawson,	–	–	–	88	89
210	Priv. A. L. Neff,	–	–	–	87	83
332	Corp. J. A. Fullerton,	–	–	–	–	90
	Company B.					
211	Capt. F. W Dallinger,	–	–	–	84	85
213	Lieut. W. E. Lombard,	–	–	–	84	81
214	Sergt. C. L. D. Parkhill,	–	–	–	84	87
333	Sergt J. E. Day,	–	–	–	–	81
165	Priv. J. H. Dillaway, Jr.,	–	–	85	–	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Company D.					
15	Priv. E. Bennett,	63	64	67	–	–
17	" M. H. Jenkins,	54	63	61	–	–
144	Sergt. Edw. H. Green,	–	–	63	–	–
145	Priv. W. H. Partridge,	–	–	60	–	82
334	Lieut. G. F. Batchelder,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company E.					
100	Sergt. Abner P. Pope,	–	65	68	87	89
217	Lieut. R. H. Morgan,	–	–	–	82	81
218	Sergt. E. F. Dahill,	–	–	–	88	83
219	Corp. C. L. McBay,	–	–	–	87	88
220	" J. E. Barnum,	–	–	–	84	87
221	" E. E. Baudoin,	–	–	–	87	93
221	Priv. J. L. Gibbs,	–	–	–	88	87
222	Sergt. A. T. Howland	–	–	–	81	82
335	" H. S. Swain,	–	–	–	–	85
336	Priv. E. F. Jennings, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	83
337	" E. F. Pope,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company F.					
223	Sergt. S. J. Fowler,	–	–	–	83	81
	Company G.					
104	Sergt. Joseph B. Franklin,	–	64	–	86	–
103	Priv. Geo. A. Ambler,	–	60	66	81	–
229	Sergt. C. E. Rice,	–	–	–	85	83
230	Corp. G. F. Rogers,	–	–	–	82	81
233	Priv. A. R. Gay	–	–	–	83	81
235	" J. R. Hasson,	–	–	–	80	80
236	Corp. G. W. Kimball,	–	–	–	82	81
237	Priv. M. E. Morris,	–	–	–	83	85
338	" W. H. Davis,	–	–	–	–	80
	Company H.					
148	Corp. C. M. Flanders,	–	–	62	–	–
	Company I.					
149	Lieut. E. W. Blankinship,	–	–	65	85	81
150	Sergt. O. B. Battles,	–	–	62	–	87
155	Sergt. Geo E. Horton,	–	–	62	82	81
339	Priv. F. Foye,	–	–	–	–	80
	Company K.					
24	Lieut. A. E. Tenney,	57	–	61	81	88
240	Corp. C. A. Strangman,	–	–	–	80	84
340	Priv. J. P. Hickey,	–	–	–	–	81
	Company L.					
156	Lieut. J. W. Sanders,	–	–	63	87	89
157	Priv. Joseph H. Wheelock,	–	–	62	81	–
241	Capt H. Carstensen,	–	–	–	82	–
242	Priv. F. W. Smith,	–	–	–	82	–
243	" F. E. Cole,	–	–	–	86	85
341	Sergt. F. H. Cook,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company M.					
159	Sergt. D. Fuller,	–	–	62	82	82
244	Lieut. John D. Munroe,	–	–	–	83	85
245	Sergt. A. J. McIntire,	–	–	–	80	80
342	Corp. A. J. Crowley,	–	–	–	–	81
343	" H. E. Whitney,	–	–	–	–	82

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
161	Maj. D. Clark,	–	–	62	–	90
162	Lieut. C. L. Hayden,	–	–	62	–	–
246	Maj. E. R. Shumway,	–	–	–	89	92
344	Col. B. F. Bridges,	–	–	–	–	83
345	Lieut. C. E. Bridges, Adjt.,	–	–	–	–	82
346	Sergt. Maj. J. E. Lancaster,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company A.					
250	Lieut. M. H. Tisdell,	–	–	–	86	83
251	Sergt. A. D. Jefferson,	–	–	–	82	91
253	Corp. E. G. Barrett,	–	–	–	80	–
	Company B.					
260	Capt. F. G. Southmayd,	–	–	–	84	91
262	Lieut. T. F. Cordis,	–	–	–	83	–
264	Priv. T. T. Cartwright,	–	–	–	91	–
265	" W. E. Hosmer,	–	–	–	82	87
347	Sergt. J. C. Morgan,	–	–	–	–	83
348	Corp. F. L. Hosmer,	–	–	–	–	84
349	Priv. W. H. Daggett,	–	–	–	–	91
350	" G. H. Hosmer,	–	–	–	–	80
351	" E. R. Taft,	–	–	–	–	85
	Company D.					
25	Capt. Charles W. Brown,	58	–	–	83	83
27	Lieut. F. H. Barber,	58	–	63	84	–
28	Sergt. E. R. Train,	59	–	–	–	81
29	Corp. M. N. Snow,	58	–	–	–	–
32	Sergt. J. S. Harris,	54	–	61	86	86
352	Priv. W. M. Farrow,	–	–	–	–	91
353	Corp. F. C. Engle,	–	–	–	–	84
	Company E.					
354	Lieut. W. H. Connor,	–	–	–	–	88
355	Sergt. F. E. Gowing,	–	–	–	–	81
356	Priv. O. D. Hapgood,	–	–	–	–	87
357	" C. A. Hinds,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company F.					
358	Capt. S. T Chamberlin,	–	–	–	–	85
359	Lieut. C. N. Edgell,	–	–	–	–	90
360	" H. J. Black,	–	–	–	–	83
361	Sergt. B. F. Thrasher,	–	–	–	–	85
362	Priv. F. B. Edgell,	–	–	–	–	84
363	" J. C. Goodale,	–	–	–	–	84
364	" C. A Hinds,	–	–	–	–	86
365	" F. White,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company G.					
109	Priv. A. H. Hooker,	–	61	–	–	–
268	Lieut. J. J. Leonard,	–	–	–	81	87
279	Priv. B. Bickford,	–	–	–	83	–
366	Corp. W. M. Merrick,	–	–	–	–	87
367	Priv. W. J. McCann,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company H.					
164	Lieut. E. M. Roche,	–	–	61	–	–
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
38	Lieut. Col. Alonzo L. Richardson,	56	–	–	–	–
39	" Fred. P. Barnes,	54	–	61	83	82
368	Maj. J. H. Whitney,	–	–	–	–	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Company A.					
271	Lieut. C E. French,	–	–	–	83	87
272	Sergt. I. P. Horton,	–	–	–	83	84
369	" H. I. Jenkins,	–	–	–	–	86
370	Priv. H. B. Croxford,	–	–	–	–	85
371	" Wm. Schwab,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company B.					
42	Lieut. S T. Sinclair,	58	–	–	–	84
372	Capt. T. C Henderson,	–	–	–	–	84
373	Sergt. F. A. Henderson,	–	–	–	–	82
374	Corp. F. J. Caulkins,	–	–	–	–	85
375	" A. R. Henderson,	–	–	–	–	87
376	Priv. R. H. Chittick,	–	–	–	–	86
377	" F. J. Lounsbury,	–	–	–	–	86
	Company C.					
111	Sergt. John I. Farwell,	–	63	64	93	–
112	Lieut. Frederic W. Turner,	–	60	64	87	86
378	Capt. J. C. Kennedy,	–	–	–	–	83
379	Priv. J. Spaans,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company D.					
274	Corp. Chas. Hoeffner,	–	–	–	83	
	Company E.					
171	Lieut. E. W. Mitchell,	–	–	65	84	91
380	Sergt. N. J. St. Denis,	–	–	–	–	84
	Company F.					
275	Priv. I. Pulford,	–	–	–	83	85
277	" C. W. Clark,	–	–	–	82	84
	Company G.					
278	Priv. M. G. Withum,	–	–	–	89	97
279	Corp. A. H. Wright,	–	–	–	83	87
381	Capt. H. N. Conn,	–	–	–	–	86
382	Corp. C. B Conn,	–	–	–	–	80
383	Priv. G. R. Russell,	–	–	–	–	81
	Company H.					
280	Priv. J. W. Blake,	–	–	–	86	90
384	Lieut. B. D. B. Bourne,	–	–	–	–	82
385	Sergt. J. S. L. Cunningham,	–	–	–	–	82
386	Priv. J. J Griesman,	–	–	–	–	80
387	" A. F. Lindberg,	–	–	–	–	80
388	" R. Lufkin,	–	–	–	–	83
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
	Company A.					
60	Priv. Roger Howard,	58	–	–	85	–
389	Lieut. G. H. Taylor,	–	–	–	–	85
390	Sergt. E. J Gibon,	–	–	–	–	86
391	Priv. J. W. Babbitt,	–	–	–	–	87
	Company C.					
117	Lieut. Geo. E. Worthen,	–	61	62	87	89
282	Corp. W. C. Burnett,	–	–	–	80	86
392	Priv. Jas. Kincade,	–	–	–	–	82
178	" W. M Foster,	–	–	62	–	82

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Company H.					
119	Corp. W. H. Shinquin,	–	66	–	87	–
120	" H. M. Davison,	–	62	–	87	–
393	" J. C. C. Small,	–	–	–	–	84
	Company I.					
394	Capt. F. E. Cutter,	–	–	–	–	84
395	Lieut. C. H. Miner,	–	–	–	–	82
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
284	Maj. C. M. Sprague,	–	–	–	88	81
396	Lieut. J. G. Warner,	–	–	–	–	85
	Company A.					
397	Capt. E. E. Towne,	–	–	–	–	81
398	Lieut. C. W. Adams,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company B.					
399	Sergt. E. J. Lawrence,	–	–	–	–	83
400	Priv. A. E. Crombie,	–	–	–	–	82
401	" C. J. Parker,	–	–	–	–	81
	Company D.					
288	Sergt. C. T. Hilliker,	–	–	–	82	87
290	Horace E Thompson,	–	–	–	80	84
291	F. H. Downey,	–	–	–	80	–
402	Lieut. F. Murray,	–	–	–	–	83
403	Corp. A. H. Sisson,	–	–	–	–	88
	Company H.					
404	Sergt. W. E. Bacheller,	–	–	–	–	88
	Company I.					
179	Capt. E. T. Brackett,	–	–	63	82	90
405	Sergt. E. E. Smith,	–	–	–	–	81
406	Corp. A. L. Whittier,	–	–	–	–	81
407	Priv. F. B. Miles,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company L.					
294	Sergt. E. C. B. Erickson,	–	–	–	92	–
295	" C. F. McSorley,	–	–	–	83	–
297	Lieut. E. C. Maynard,	–	–	–	81	81
299	Priv. J. H. Whittekind,	–	–	–	84	–
408	" C. E. Spofford,	–	–	–	–	83
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
185	Lieut. J. P. Reardon, I. R. P.,	–	66	–	93	92
301	" J. Hogan, Paymaster,	–	–	–	82	85
	Company A.					
409	Lieut. F. F. Fratis,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company D.					
410	Capt. Edw. Eagan,	–	–	–		83
411	Priv. W. H. Maginn,	–	–	–	–	84
412	" J. J. Tague,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company F.					
182	Capt. W. H. Donovan,	–	–	64	83	89
183	Lieut J. H. Joubert,	–	–	63	87	92
184	Sergt. J. C. Reardon,	–	–	62	83	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No..		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Company F — Con.					
65	Priv. C. Frost,	55	64	70	89	85
413	Sergt. P. A. Sands,	–	–	–	–	86
414	Priv. J. O'Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	87
415	" J. G. O'Gorman,	–	–	–	–	83
	Company H.					
416	Martin Mitchell,	–	–	–	–	81
302	Sergt. W J. Meldrum,	–	–	–	82	85
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.					
66	Maj. G. R. Rogers,	58	–	–	–	–
68	Lieut. J. E. R. Hill,	57	–	–	–	–
	Company A.					
71	Lieut. Robert C. Heaton,	57	–	63	–	–
186	Priv. G. T. Baker,	–	–	64	–	–
188	" N. A. Francis,	–	–	60	80	81
194	" C. T. Lovering,	–	–	64	–	–
195	" J. Lee,	–	–	64	83	–
196	" R. D. Sears,	–	–	66	–	–
198	" F. Whitney,	–	–	63	–	–
303	" E. W. Hodgkins,	–	–	–	87	80
417	Sergt. G. H. Brodhead,	–	–	–	–	82
418	Priv. T. D. Barroll,	–	–	–	–	85
	Company B.					
70	Lieut. W. B. Clarke,	58	–	60	83	–
80	Priv. C. P. Bosson,	57	–	–	–	81
307	Corp. F. A. Adams,	–	–	–	81	81
419	" J. H. Taylor,	–	–	–	–	80
420	Priv. R S. Chase,	–	–	–	–	84
421	" C. R. Hurd,	–	–	–	–	85
	Company C.					
67	Capt. Andrew Robeson,	59	–	61	–	–
69	Lieut. W. A. Hayes,	60	–	64	–	–
72	Sergt. W. L. Bouvé,	55	–	–	–	–
75	Corp. H. S Dewey,	56	61	63	–	–
79	Musician T. W. Henry,	57	–	–	–	–
82	Priv. W. R. Hallett,	56	–	64	82	86
84	Corp. V. C Pond,	62	–	–	–	–
422	Priv. J. M. Bragg,	–	–	–	–	87
423	" J. C. Ryder,	–	–	–	–	83
424	" H. V. Thayer,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company D.					
74	Sergt. C. S. Dole,	61	64	68	–	–
128	Priv. W. C. Codman, Jr.,	–	63	–	–	–
197	Sergt. W. S. Simmons,	–	–	67	88	89
97	Priv. H. C. Gardner,	–	66	68	84	–
425	" Gerard Bement,	–	–	–	–	84
426	" O. Webb,	–	–	–	–	82
	SECOND CORPS CADETS.					
	Company A.					
309	Corp. J. M. Wilson,	–	–	–	86	85
310	Priv. C. F Steele,	–	–	–	82	–
427	Sergt. R W. Ropes,	–	–	–	–	82
428	Corp. P. F. Packard,	–	–	–	–	80
429	Priv. D. Bruce,	–	–	–	–	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Concluded.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Company B.					
311	Priv. S. B. Ayers,	–	–	–	83	84
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.					
201	Lieut. S. B. Newton,	–	–	58	–	81
200	Lieut. John Bellamy,	–	–	58	82	78
	Company A.					
202	Priv. J. E. Staples,	–	–	65	–	–
203	" Martin Binney,	–	–	65	82	82
204	" C. A. Dickinson,	–	–	58	–	–
205	" Charles Waugh,	–	–	57	–	–
317	" G. W. Chesley,	–	–	–	82	77
430	Lieut. E. B. Wadsworth,	–	–	–	–	81
431	Priv. Jas. A. Bartley,	–	–	–	–	79
432	" F. E. Bennett,	–	–	–	–	87
433	" L. Mank,	–	–	–	–	90
434	" J. A. McLane,	–	–	–	–	82
	Company D.					
319	Corp. W. A. Perrins,	–	–	–	77	80
435	Sergt. J. Perrins, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	79
436	Corp. E. F. Cobb,	–	–	–	–	78
437	Priv. H. S. Draper,	–	–	–	–	84
	Company F.					
206	Corp. Alex. Fisher,	–	–	58	–	–
207	Private E. H. Keyes,	–	–	57	88	85
	BATTERY A — ARTILLERY.					
13	Priv. L. C. McKinnon,	54	–	–	–	–
8	Corp H. S. Keyes,	58	–	–	85	80
215	Priv. Fredk. Lang,	–	–	–	81	82
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.					
320	Sergt. E. S. Savory,	–	–	–	83	–
321	" F. L. Creesy,	–	–	–	82	–
323	Priv. A. A. Hills,	–	–	–	80	86
324	" C. A. Holmes,	–	–	–	81	86
438	Sergt. W. E. Fales,	–	–	–	–	80
439	Priv. G. E. Fenn,	–	–	–	–	81
440	" G. W. Whitney,	–	–	–	–	89
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.					
327	Priv. R. E. Moore,	–	–	–	83	81
441	" Henry W. Sprague,	–	–	–	–	82
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.					
328	Priv. A. L. Souther,	–	–	–	80	–
442	" H. L. Kelley,	–	–	–	–	80

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (Second Class).

Two hundred yards, off hand; highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 20. Badge, of bronze, inscribed with class and year; requalification, bar with date.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Staff of Commander-in-Chief.					
136	Col. A. N. Sampson,	–	20	20	20	–
796	" Morgan Rotch,	–	–	–	–	20
797	" Rockwood Hoar,	–	–	–	–	21
	First Brigade.					
798	Lieut. Col. W. M. Olin,	–	–	–	–	20
	Second Brigade.					
318	Maj. Jos. A. Ingalls,	–	–	20	–	–
320	Capt. N. A. Thompson,	–	–	20	20	20
524	Lieut. Col. T. Kittredge,	–	–	–	21	20
799	Sergt. G. C. Browne,	–	–	–	–	21
	First Regiment Infantry.					
10	Maj. C. L. Hovey,	20	–	21	22	–
137	Lieut. F. Batcheller,	–	21	22	21	–
321	Maj. F. G. King,	–	–	21	22	–
322	Drum Maj. J. F. Clark,	–	–	20	21	–
800	Maj. O. H. Marion, Surgeon,	–	–	–	–	22
801	Hosp. Steward H. L. Smith,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company A.					
138	Lieut. W. Alexander,	–	21	20	20	22
527	Capt. F. H. Briggs,	–	–	–	21	20
528	Lieut. W. S. Pepperell,	–	–	–	20	21
529	Sergt. P. W. Gowen,	–	–	–	20	20
530	" H. C. Bamberg,	–	–	–	20	20
531	Corp. J. Scheib,	–	–	–	20	21
532	Sergt. J. Kenny,	–	–	–	20	21
534	Priv. G. E. Lintaman,	–	–	–	21	21
535	" I. Van Baalen,	–	–	–	21	20
802	" A. H. Allen,	–	–	–	–	20
803	" W. H. Cooper,	–	–	–	–	20
804	" W. H. Eldridge,	–	–	–	–	20
805	" L. W. Kindred,	–	–	–	–	20
806	" A. D. McCarty,	–	–	–	–	20
807	" F. McQuarrie,	–	–	–	–	20
808	" S. Smyth,	–	–	–	–	20
809	" E. W. Starratt,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B.					
139	Priv. H. C. Eldredge,	–	20	–	20	20
332	Corp. T. Gerry,	–	–	20	21	20
540	Priv. C. W. Stevens,	–	–	–	21	20
541	Sergt. M. Underwood,	–	–	–	20	20
810	" H. E. Lombard,	–	–	–	–	20
811	Corp. R. C. Waterhouse,	–	–	–	–	20
812	Priv. L. H. Allendorff,	–	–	–	–	20
813	" W. W. Boardman,	–	–	–	–	20
814	" F. H. Day,	–	–	–	–	24
815	" C. H. Knowlton,	–	–	–	–	20
816	" A. B. Osborn,	–	–	–	–	23
817	" W. H. Parry,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company C.					
11	Capt. J. M. Moulton,	20	–	21	21	21
18	Lieut. A. J. Noether,	20	–	–	–	–
337	Priv. Fred. Dodge,	–	–	20	20	21
544	" E. F. Robinson,	–	–	–	21	20
818	Capt. P. A. Dyar,	–	–	–	–	20
819	Lieut. A. G. Dyar,	–	–	–	–	20
820	Sergt. G. F. Quimby,	–	–	–	–	20
821	Priv. E. E. Chapman,	–	–	–	–	21
822	" F. L. Gale,	–	–	–	–	20
823	" J. R. Griffith,	–	–	–	–	22
824	" Jas. M. Kane,	–	–	–	–	21
825	" C. F. Knapton,	–	–	–	–	20
826	" F. L. Lehman,	–	–	–	–	20
827	" C. P. Nutter,	–	–	–	–	20
828	" C. H. Richwood,	–	–	–	–	20
829	" C. W. Roberts,	–	–	–	–	22
830	" Alex. Spence,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company D.					
338	Capt. J. H. Frothingham,	–	–	20	20	–
144	Sergt. J. G. Coes,	–	20	–	21	–
145	Priv. C. P. Blinn,	–	20	21	20	–
148	Sergt. O. D. Greene,	–	20	–	20	21
341	Corp. G. H. Green,	–	–	21	20	21
342	Priv. F. J. McFarlane,	–	–	20	20	20
343	" F. S. Waterman,	–	–	20	21	–
545	" F. H. Glover,	–	–	–	21	22
546	" C. A. Andrews,	–	–	–	21	22
831	Corp. Geo. Barton,	–	–	–	–	21
832	Priv. L. A. Gaylord,	–	–	–	–	21
833	" E. E. Hazelboom	–	–	–	–	20
834	" F. S. Lamb,	–	–	–	–	20
835	" G. B. Norton,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company E.					
547	Capt. Wm. Sanders,	–	–	–	22	20
344	Sergt. G. H. Devoll,	–	–	20	21	22
345	Lieut. E. A. Perry,	–	–	20	–	–
346	Corp. H. C. Churchill,	–	–	20	–	20
347	Priv. C. H. Fuller,	–	–	20	21	20
549	" W. Baylor,	–	–	–	20	–
550	" W. N. Church, Jr.,	–	–	–	20	–
551	" J. F. Goggin,	–	–	–	21	22
554	" C. A. Sisson,	–	–	–	20	20
836	" D. W. Croacher,	–	–	–	–	22
837	" J. P. Cunningham,	–	–	–	–	22
838	" A. B. Duffy,	–	–	–	–	22
839	" Z. C. Dunham,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company E — Continued.					
840	Priv Alfred Ellis,	–	–	–	–	20
841	" C. L. Fannee,	–	–	–	–	20
842	" O. S. Johnson,	–	–	–	–	21
843	" F. L. Loomis,	–	–	–	–	21
844	" J. P. McAuliffe,	–	–	–	–	20
845	" W. J. Monerief,	–	–	–	–	20
846	" A. W. Rice,	–	–	–	–	22
847	" C. D. Russell,	–	–	–	–	21
848	" G. L. Smith,	–	–	–	–	20
849	" W. T. Young,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company F.					
351	Capt. G. A. King,	–	–	20	–	–
352	Lieut. C. L. Keene,	–	–	20	22	23
353	Corp. B. H. Strout,	–	–	20	20	21
355	Priv. Richard E. Gurney,	–	–	22	21	20
557	Sergt. G. E. Davis,	–	–	–	20	21
559	Priv. S. C. Hall,	–	–	–	22	21
850	Corp. W. B. Murdock,	–	–	–	–	20
851	" J. E. Tyndal,	–	–	–	–	22
852	Mus. J. W. Forbes,	–	–	–	–	21
853	Priv. T. J. Alger,	–	–	–	–	21
854	" C. C. Bryant,	–	–	–	–	21
855	" W. H. Parkin,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company G.					
166	Capt. W. L. Fox,	–	20	21	20	22
363	Sergt. A. A. Kane,	–	–	21	20	21
169	Priv. Henry B. Fisher	–	20	20	20	–
561	Sergt. A. E. Vorderman,	–	–	–	20	–
562	" H. E. Conant,	–	–	–	21	22
563	Corp. G. Madden,	–	–	–	20	20
564	Priv. T. F. Collins,	–	–	–	20	20
568	" H. S. Libby,	–	–	–	20	20
856	Corp. J. F. Desmond,	–	–	–	–	21
857	Priv. F. W. Arnold,	–	–	–	–	22
858	" J. M. Corrigan,	–	–	–	–	21
859	" J. B. Hall,	–	–	–	–	20
860	" L. J. M. Hanson,	–	–	–	–	20
861	" S. Legere,	–	–	–	–	21
862	" J. H. McGee,	–	–	–	–	20
863	" C. W. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	21
864	" W. Post,	–	–	–	–	21
865	" F. D. Valentine,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company H.					
26	Capt. Henry W. Atkins,	22	22	21	–	–
29	Lieut. J. Duncan,	21	–	–	–	20
373	Sergt. W. W. Cheeney,	–	–	21	21	20
570	Mus. C. Flanders,	–	–	–	21	22
572	Priv. C. B. White,	–	–	–	20	20
27	" A. F. Hall,	23	21	–	–	21
372	" H. B. Fenerty,	–	–	21	–	22
866	Sergt. H. T. Parsons,	–	–	–	–	22
867	Corp. D. McGilvray,	–	–	–	–	20
868	Priv. W. J. George,	–	–	–	–	24
869	" C. R. Green,	–	–	–	–	20
870	" D. H. Monroe,	–	–	–	–	21
871	" J. T. Nelson,	–	–	–	–	20
872	" E. F. Plesehinger,	–	–	–	–	22
873	" W. F. Robinson,	–	–	–	–	21
874	" J. S. Thompson,	–	–	–	–	21

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company H — Continued.					
875	Priv. D. Townsend,	–	–	–	–	22
876	" B. F. Wiley,	–	–	–	–	21
877	" E. A. Whitney,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company I.					
374	Sergt. W. S. Hathaway,	–	–	23	20	20
375	Corp. P. E. Pierce,	–	–	20	–	–
176	" E. McKendrick,	–	21	20	22	21
575	Priv. N. G. Sawyer,	–	–	–	20	–
878	Capt. N. E. Leach,	–	–	–	–	20
879	Lieut. C. Williamson	–	–	–	–	20
810	Priv. T. L. Kendall,	–	–	–	–	20
881	" A. H. Winsor,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company K.					
380	Lieut. Sam'l Hobbs,	–	–	20	–	–
40	Priv. H. H. Hill,	21	–	–	21	–
576	Sergt. W. C. Noble,	–	–	–	20	20
577	Corp. J. L. Hill,	–	–	–	20	–
579	Priv. W. F. Norman,	–	–	–	20	20
580	" F. P. Webster,	–	–	–	20	21
581	" H. L. Morrill,	–	–	–	21	20
882	Corp. T. C. Hadley,	–	–	–	–	20
883	Priv. C. E. Knight,	–	–	–	–	20
884	" W. J. Lockhart,	–	–	–	–	20
885	" C. F. Witherell,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company L.					
384	Sergt. D. H. Jones, Jr.,	–	–	23	–	20
587	Priv. A. Murphy,	–	–	–	20	20
588	" H. L. White,	–	–	–	20	21
886	" F. S. Cox,	–	–	–	–	20
887	" B. R. Jones,	–	–	–	–	20
888	" F. W. Perkins,	–	–	–	–	20
889	" J. E. Smith,	–	–	–	–	20
890	" A. C. Walker,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company M.					
44	Sergt. W. E. Sharples, Jr.,	21	–	–	–	21
589	Lieut. C. B. Woodman,	–	–	–	22	21
590	Sergt. F. L. Borden,	–	–	–	21	20
592	Priv. Geo. Hollins,	–	–	–	21	20
593	" W. E. Macomber,	–	–	–	21	20
594	" N. C. Johnson,	–	–	–	20	20
595	" O. F. Robbins,	–	–	–	22	22
596	" John Walsh,	–	–	–	20	21
891	Corp. W. J. Meek,	–	–	–	–	20
892	" H. F. Ormrod,	–	–	–	–	20
893	Mus. F. M. Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	20
894	Priv. W. A. Dodge,	–	–	–	–	21
895	" W. H. Kelley,	–	–	–	–	22
896	" D. F. Negus,	–	–	–	–	22
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
47	Lt. Col. Embury P. Clark,	21	–	–	–	–
	Company A.					
598	Capt. W. D. Preston,	–	–	–	20	–
599	Mus. G. E. Sweet,	–	–	–	21	21
600	Priv. W. H. Carries,	–	–	–	20	–
602	" J. W. Lepire,	–	–	–	21	–
1177	Sergt. C. S. Perry,	–	–	–	–	20
1178	Priv. J. D. McIntosh,	–	–	–	–	21

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B.					
205	Priv. J. J. Doyle,	–	23	–	–	–
1179	Sergt. J. J. Dowd,	–	–	–	–	20
1180	Corp. H. J. Smith,	–	–	–	–	20
1181	Mus. M. W Frawley,	–	–	–	–	21
897	Priv. B. C. Cook,	–	–	–	–	21
898	" C. M. Dean,	–	–	–	–	21
899	" H. A. Kane,	–	–	–	–	20
900	" T. M. McInnerney,	–	–	–	–	20
901	" Fred Syner,	–	–	–	–	21
902	" Edw. Wilder,	–	–	–	–	21
933	" S. Bowers,	–	–	–	–	23
	Company C.					
53	Capt. Edward A. Harris,	21	21	22	21	21
399	Priv. H. A. Marvin,	–	–	20	–	–
903	" Jas. Logan,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company D.					
610	Corp. W. O. Shelley,	–	–	–	21	–
611	Sergt. J. H. Priley,	–	–	–	21	23
612	" J. B. Donoghue,	–	–	–	21	–
904	Lt. H. Fenno,	–	–	–	–	20
905	Corp. J. H. Skinner,	–	–	–	–	21
906	Priv. D. J. Daley,	–	–	–	–	20
907	" T. H. Peck,	–	–	–	–	20
908	" N. E. Preston,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company E.					
784	Priv. J. S. Adams,	–	–	–	20	–
785	" John Barnes,	–	–	–	20	23
788	" Edward A. Nims,	–	–	–	20	20
909	Lt. P. I. Barber,	–	–	–	–	20
910	Sergt. S. S. Giles,	–	–	–	–	21
911	Priv. E. A. Nims,	–	–	–	–	23
	Company F.					
408	Priv. G. W. Bishop,	–	–	22	–	20
912	Mus. G. R. Warfield,	–	–	–	–	22
913	Priv. C. H. Goddard,	–	–	–	–	21
914	" O. N. Turner,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company G.					
618	Priv. M. J. Cavanagh,	–	–	–	21	–
915	Capt. G. F. Sessions,	–	–	–	–	22
916	Sergt. C. H. Dodge,	–	–	–	–	23
917	Corp. W. M. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	21
918	Priv. D. G. Canty,	–	–	–	–	22
919	" W. J. Hynes,	–	–	–	–	20
920	" M. J. Kenna,	–	–	–	–	21
921	" A. W. Randall,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company H.					
69	Capt. Phareellas D. Bridges,	20	–	–	–	–
215	Lieut. A. C. Boynton,	–	20	–	–	–
217	Priv. Clifton R. Bridges,	–	20	–	–	–
622	" G. E. Ames,	–	–	–	20	–
623	" H. K. Briggs,	–	–	–	20	–
732	" H. W. Pomeroy,	–	–	–	20	–
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
624	Sergt. Maj. C. B. Cabot,	–	–	–	21	21
922	" H. H. Boynton, Drum Major,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company A.					
626	Priv. J. P. Day,	–	–	–	21	20
628	" Robert Blackmore,	–	–	–	20	24
923	Corp. W. H. Brown,	–	–	–	–	20
924	Priv. A. N. Barron,	–	–	–	–	20
925	" Edw. A. Moore,	–	–	–	–	20
926	" G. F. Tibbetts,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company B.					
414	Priv. J. F. Fitzgerald,	–	–	20	21	23
631	Lieut. F. H. Griffin,	–	–	–	21	21
634	Priv. W. P. Davis,	–	–	–	20	–
927	Sergt. W. J. Balmer,	–	–	–	–	23
928	" C. A. Blair,	–	–	–	–	21
929	Corp. C. H. Fox,	–	–	–	–	22
930	" H. B. George,	–	–	–	–	20
931	Priv. F. E. Carman,	–	–	–	–	22
932	" G. H. Cashman,	–	–	–	–	22
934	" H. W. Clark,	–	–	–	–	23
935	" D. F. Coreoran,	–	–	–	–	20
936	" D. Gaw,	–	–	–	–	20
937	" F. L. Gates,	–	–	–	–	20
938	" E. W. Lundahl,	–	–	–	–	20
939	" E. E. Mason,	–	–	–	–	22
940	" Jas. Morse,	–	–	–	–	21
941	" W. S. Sawin,	–	–	–	–	23
	Company C.					
638	Priv. E. W. Hodgson,	–	–	–	20	21
639	" J. S. Williams	–	–	–	21	–
942	Lieut. G. C. Applin,	–	–	–	–	20
943	Corp. G. L. Hargreaves,	–	–	–	–	22
944	Priv. F. A. Barrows,	–	–	–	–	20
945	" W. H. Burns,	–	–	–	–	21
946	" T. F. Carnrick,	–	–	–	–	22
947	" A. B. Hayden,	–	–	–	–	23
948	" J. Masterton,	–	–	–	–	20
949	" S. L. Morse,	–	–	–	–	21
950	" C. S. Ryan,	–	–	–	–	21
951	" L. A. Wiggin	–	–	–	–	21
	Company D.					
640	Capt. R. P. B. Bell,	–	–	–	20	20
415	Lieut. C. H. Cox,	–	–	20	–	–
417	Corp. Chas. Hoeffner,	–	–	20	20	–
641	Sergt. C. F. Haak,	–	–	–	20	–
643	Priv. D. J. Brown,	–	–	–	21	20
645	" T. F. Myers,	–	–	–	21	20
646	" J. H. Peabody,	–	–	–	20	–
952	" E. G. Allen,	–	–	–	–	20
953	" G. A. Everback,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company E.					
419	Lieut. A. H. Blake,	–	–	20	20	20
420	Sergt. G. H. Lenox,	–	–	22	20	20
648	Corp. G. C. Creighton,	–	–	–	20	20
650	Priv. C. M. Ropes,	–	–	–	20	21
954	" C. G. Day,	–	–	–	–	21
955	Mus. A. W. Clark,	–	–	–	–	21
956	Priv. C. Hanlon,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company F.					
423	Priv. George F. Ballard	–	–	20	–	–
653	" C. J. Maloney,	–	–	–	20	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company F — Continued.					
664	Priv. M. J. Nevins,	–	–	–	20	20
655	" C. H. Newland,	–	–	–	20	20
957	Sergt. W. E. Whiting,	–	–	–	–	20
958	Priv. John Connors,	–	–	–	–	21
959	" I. N. Fletcher,	–	–	–	–	20
960	" Ernest A. Hayden,	–	–	–	–	20
961	" Percy Richardson,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company G.					
238	Sergt. Benj. L. Trull,	–	20	21	22	21
658	Corp. E. E. Foss,	–	–	–	21	21
659	" B. F. Story,	–	–	–	21	20
660	" C. B. Johonnot,	–	–	–	22	21
663	Priv. J. W. Delorica,	–	–	–	21	20
664	" G. F. Hanson,	–	–	–	21	20
962	Sergt. W. J. Brown,	–	–	–	–	22
963	" G. H. Perkins,	–	–	–	–	23
964	Priv. J. Durward,	–	–	–	–	20
965	" H. H. Delorica,	–	–	–	–	21
966	" W. C. Flagg,	–	–	–	–	20
967	" J. A. Healey,	–	–	–	–	20
968	" G. H. Mason,	–	–	–	–	22
969	" G. A. Miles,	–	–	–	–	20
970	" W. H. Miles,	–	–	–	–	22
971	" A. McCarthy,	–	–	–	–	20
972	" H. W. Parker,	–	–	–	–	20
973	" H. H. Sweetser,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company H.					
974	Priv. J. F. Carey,	–	–	–	–	20
975	" H. L. Johnson,	–	–	–	–	20
976	" A. Thomas,	–	–	–	–	20
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
428	Lieut. Col. H. Parsons,	–	–	22	23	22
429	Maj. T. H. Shea,	–	–	22	23	22
431	G. H. Clothey, Hospital Steward,	–	–	21	22	22
666	Lieut. F. H. Parker, I. R. P.,	–	–	–	23	23
977	Col. H. G. Greene,	–	–	–	–	21
978	Maj. G. H. Chaffin,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company A.					
244	Capt. C. A. Cheney,	–	20	20	22	23
250	Sergt. C. H. Stearns,	–	21	23	22	22
431	" P. J. Flanders,	–	–	20	20	21
251	Priv. H. T. Millett,	–	20	23	21	20
433	Sergt. Wm. E. Gray,	–	–	21	21	21
435	Priv. D. A. Malone,	–	–	20	–	20
437	" Sylvester Burdett,	–	–	20	20	20
667	Sergt. C. C. Walton,	–	–	–	20	21
669	Priv. F. H. Thorndike,	–	–	–	20	23
670	" A. W. Millett,	–	–	–	20	20
671	" I. E. Phipps,	–	–	–	20	–
979	" G. W. Burgess,	–	–	–	–	22
980	" F. Bunker,	–	–	–	–	20
981	" J. J. Cressy,	–	–	–	–	22
982	" W. S. Emery,	–	–	–	–	20
983	" F. Gray,	–	–	–	–	21
984	" A. Harper,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B.					
438	Capt. T. W. Sheldon,	–	–	20	20	22
253	Priv. S. E. Buxton,	–	20	25	20	21
254	" C. H. Cooke,	–	21	–	–	–
673	" N. C. Upham,	–	–	–	20	–
674	" J. A. Hunt,	–	–	–	20	23
985	Lieut. W. F. Page,	–	–	–	–	21
986	" F. A. Greer,	–	–	–	–	21
987	Corp. W. H. Wright,	–	–	–	–	21
988	Mus. A. M. Sanderson,	–	–	–	–	22
989	Priv. E. J. Cahoon,	–	–	–	–	20
990	" W. H. Eddy,	–	–	–	–	20
991	" W. H. Hadley,	–	–	–	–	20
992	" A. McKinney,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company C.					
261	Lieut. Chas. Wilson,	–	20	22	21	21
439	Sergt. T. G. Farnsworth,	–	–	20	22	23
260	Corp. Geo. H. Bagley,	–	20	22	20	21
441	Priv. F. Burnett,	–	–	20	20	20
675	Capt. O. M. Pratt,	–	–	–	21	21
676	Sergt. Jas. Ashworth,	–	–	–	20	21
677	Corp. G. W. Potter,	–	–	–	21	–
678	Priv. C. V. Hazeltine,	–	–	–	20	22
983	Mus. H. L. Cook,	–	–	–	–	21
994	Priv. W. I. Carpenter,	–	–	–	–	20
995	" A. L. Field,	–	–	–	–	22
996	" E. J. McCashin,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company D.					
443	Lieut. J. H. Shea,	–	–	21	23	23
679	Sergt. J. F. Rourke,	–	–	–	20	22
997	Corp. E. J. Mullin,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company E.					
444	Capt. C. H. Pratt,	–	–	21	20	23
445	Lieut. A. S. Fullford,	–	–	20	24	22
446	" C. H. White,	–	–	20	20	21
448	Sergt. W. S. Young,	–	–	20	20	22
447	Priv. G. G. Scollay,	–	–	23	20	20
449	Corp. C. H. Young,	–	–	20	–	20
680	Sergt. A. E. Willard,	–	–	–	21	22
681	Corp. E. E. Nutting,	–	–	–	20	–
682	Priv. E. P. Brooks,	–	–	–	20	20
683	" Wm. Hartshorn,	–	–	–	20	20
998	Sergt. L. B. Heald,	–	–	–	–	20
999	" H. W. Tucker,	–	–	–	–	22
1000	Priv. C. E. Baldwin,	–	–	–	–	22
1001	" F. F. Fletcher,	–	–	–	–	21
1002	" J. J. Piper,	–	–	–	–	22
1003	" W. H. Sawtelle,	–	–	–	–	20
1004	" C. A. Williams,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company F.					
684	Priv. A. M. Laraway,	–	–	–	20	21
685	" C. H. Greenwood,	–	–	–	23	23
1005	Capt. T. E. Jackson,	–	–	–	–	20
1006	Lieut. W. A. Clisbee,	–	–	–	–	23
1007	Sergt. C. D. Fay,	–	–	–	–	23
1008	Corp. A. W. Stronach,	–	–	–	–	20
1009	" C. F. Strattard,	–	–	–	–	23
1010	Priv. F. W. Blanchard,	–	–	–	–	20
1011	" F. A. Cook,	–	–	–	–	20
1012	" F. E. Ordway,	–	–	–	–	20
1182	Sergt. W. H. Swift,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company G.					
264	Sergt. W. H. Bean	–	22	20	22	21
451	" F. England,	–	–	20	22	21
266	Priv. A. Davis,	–	21	20	23	22
1013	Corp. M. T. Cowen,	–	–	–	–	20
1014	Priv. D. J. Dyer,	–	–	–	–	21
1015	" T. A. Ferris,	–	–	–	–	20
1016	" Thos. Ferris,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company H.					
686	Priv. E. W. Foster,	–	–	–	20	22
1017	" F. Murphy,	–	–	–	–	21
1018	" M. A. Mullaly	–	–	–	–	20
	Company I.					
132	Corp. S. H. Tuttle,	20	–	–	–	21
1019	Sergt. F. W. Holden,	–	–	–	–	21
1020	" J. H. Flint,	–	–	–	–	20
1021	" B. A. Battles,	–	–	–	–	21
1022	Corp. C. H. Cook,	–	–	–	–	21
1023	" S. Wheeler,	–	–	–	–	22
1024	" C. C. Dennis,	–	–	–	–	20
1025	Priv. N. J. Cole,	–	–	–	–	21
1026	" Chas. Derby,	–	–	–	–	20
1027	" J. H. Farrar,	–	–	–	–	20
1028	" W. D. French,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company K.					
692	Priv. Austin McGrail,	–	–	–	20	21
1029	" W. E. Casey,	–	–	–	–	20
1030	" Jas. Donahue,	–	–	–	–	21
1031	" C. E. Henery,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company L.					
693	Sergt. G. B. S. Taylor,	–	–	–	21	21
1032	Lieut. F. Wood,	–	–	–	–	22
1033	Corp. W. E. Carter, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company M.					
268	Mus. Geo. A. Moore,	–	22	21	22	23
693	Lieut. F. H. Clark,	–	–	–	21	22
695	Priv. T. P. Kane,	–	–	–	21	22
1034	Lieut. J. R. Bennett,	–	–	–	–	20
1035	Corp. J. F. Barrett,	–	–	–	–	22
1036	" W. L. Tougas,	–	–	–	–	20
1037	Mus. W. L. Annett,	–	–	–	–	20
1038	Priv. W. E. Knights,	–	–	–	–	22
1039	" A. B. Montague,	–	–	–	–	20
1040	" G. E. Thayer,	–	–	–	–	21
1041	" C. N. Waterhouse,	–	–	–	–	20
1042	" F. S. Wilcox,	–	–	–	–	22
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
696	Maj. J. A. Mills,	–	–	–	21	20
697	Lieut. G. R. Nelson,	–	–	–	21	20
698	Quartermaster Sergt. W. A. Dodge,	–	–	–	20	20
1043	Lieut. Col. C. E. Chase,	–	–	–	–	20
1044	Maj. F. C. Hersey, Surg.,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company A.					
1045	Priv. W. H. Jeffrey,	–	–	–	–	20
1046	" E. M. Jeffrey,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B.					
795	Sergt. J. A. Noyes,	–	–	–	20	22
1047	Capt. J. H. Carver,	–	–	–		21
1048	Lieut. W. A. Taylor,	–	–	–		20
1049	Sergt. C. W. Ayres,	–	–	–		21
1050	Priv. A. H. Carter,	–	–	–		21
1051	" W. E. Gale,	–	–	–		21
	Company C.					
702	Sergt. F. A. Graves,	–	–	–	21	22
	Company D.					
706	Priv. B. S. Green,	–	–	–	21	21
708	" C. W. Valentine,	–	–	–	20	–
1052	Corp. A. B. Corrin,	–	–	–	–	22
1053	Priv. C. E. Achorn,	–	–	–	–	21
1054	" L. H. Daughraty,	–	–	–	–	20
1055	" A. C. Merrill,	–	–	–	–	22
1056	" C. A. Miller,	–	–	–	–	20
1057	" G. H. Page,	–	–	–	–	20
1058	" E. J. Witherell,	–	–	–	–	22
1183	" C. E. Maxwell,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company F.					
1059	Corp. W. C. Dow,	–	–	–	–	20
1060	Priv. T. W. Laidlaw,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company H.					
709	Sergt. J. H. Carter,	–	–	–	21	20
710	Priv. G. W. Holt,	–	–	–	21	22
1061	Capt. H. F. Staples,	–	–	–	–	22
1062	Lieut. C. S. Pope,	–	–	–	–	20
1063	" Jas. H. Saul,	–	–	–	–	20
1064	Sergt. W. F. Brown,	–	–	–	–	21
1065	" P. A. Fitzgerald,	–	–	–	–	20
1066	" T. A. Gerring,	–	–	–	–	21
1067	Priv. W. I. Ballard,	–	–	–	–	20
1068	" A. W. Batchelder,	–	–	–	–	21
1069	" C. J. Burkinshaw,	–	–	–	–	20
1070	" J. E. G. Hall,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company I.					
467	Priv. A. T. Walcott,	–	–	20	20	21
712	Sergt. E. Gove,	–	–	–	20	20
713	" A. P. B. Kelly,	–	–	–	21	20
714	" G. H. Guilford,	–	–	–	20	21
716	Priv. H. Hopkins,	–	–	–	20	20
717	" A. T. Merrill,	–	–	–	20	–
718	Corp. R. G. Bessom,	–	–	–	21	22
1071	Lieut. G. W. Holt,	–	–	–	–	21
1072	Priv. R. H. Bailey,	–	–	–	–	20
1073	" J. S. Eldredge,	–	–	–	–	20
1074	" G. F. Hiller,	–	–	–	–	20
1075	" G. E. Macomber,	–	–	–	–	20
1076	" H. W. Skinner,	–	–	–	–	21
1077	" R. G. Sliney,	–	–	–	–	20
1078	" John Turnbull,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company K.					
719	Capt. W. M. Ward,	–	–	–	20	22
1079	Sergt. J. R. Parkin,	–	–	–	–	20
1080	Priv. F. Baker,	–	–	–	–	22
1081	" J. A. Reynolds,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company L.					
722	Corp. Arthur Hatch,	–	–	–	22	22
723	Priv. A. C. Stevens,	–	–	–	22	–
724	" W. S. Anthes,	–	–	–	21	21
725	" J. C. Allis,	–	–	–	20	22
726	" Edw. Wiggin,	–	–	–	20	–
727	" F. M. Prescott,	–	–	–	20	–
1082	" W. A. Bacon,	–	–	–	–	20
1083	" T. T. Belger,	–	–	–	–	20
1084	" A. Bigelow,	–	–	–	–	20
1085	" R. E. Brown,	–	–	–	–	20
1086	" E. A. Coburn,	–	–	–	–	22
1087	" F. L. Daniels,	–	–	–	–	20
1088	" G. H. Hawes,	–	–	–	–	20
473	Sergt. M. L. Richards,	–	–	21	–	22
	Company M.					
728	Corp. H. M. Parsons,	–	–	–	20	–
1089	Capt. H. Aldrich,	–	–	–	–	21
1090	Corp. A. W. Furlong,	–	–	–	–	20
1091	Priv. J. H. Landers,	–	–	–	–	21
1092	" F. W. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	22
1093	" W. C. Pottle,	–	–	–	–	21
1094	" C. A. Staniford,	–	–	–	–	22
1095	" A. M. Whitten,	–	–	–	–	20
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
729	Col. W. M. Strachan,	–	–	–	20	21
730	Lieut. Col. L. J. Logan,	–	–	–	20	–
731	Maj. F. B. Bogan,	–	–	–	21	21
478	Adj. D. McGuire,	–	–	20	20	20
733	Maj. F. H. Mullen,	–	–	–	20	–
734	Chaplain James Lee,	–	–	–	20	–
	Company A.					
736	Lieut. C. E. O'Donnell,	–	–	–	22	23
1184	Sergt. C. H. Leddy,	–	–	–	–	20
1096	Mus. C. M. Cleary,	–	–	–	–	20
1097	Priv. M. F. Kelley,	–	–	–	–	20
1098	" E. A. Kelley,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company B.					
480	Capt. J. W. Mahoney,	–	–	20	–	20
482	Priv. W. N. Stevens,	–	–	20	–	20
1099	" W. J. Calahan,	–	–	–	–	20
1100	" D. J. Keliher,	–	–	–	–	20
1101	" J. S. Kenairy,	–	–	–	–	20
1102	" C. J. Meisner,	–	–	–	–	20
1103	" O. P. Russell,	–	–	–	–	21
1104	" John W. Ryan,	–	–	–	–	21
1105	" Arthur Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	22
1106	" Jas. E. Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company C.					
1107	Capt. J. J. Barry,	–	–	–	–	21
1108	Lieut. T. F. O'Day,	–	–	–	–	24
1109	Priv. John Fisher,	–	–	–	–	23
1110	" F. Gober,	–	–	–	–	20
1111	" Thos. Mitchell,	–	–	–	–	20
1112	" M. B. Mulvey,	–	–	–	–	21
1113	" Edw. J. Purcell,	–	–	–	–	21
1114	" A. A. Young,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company D.					
1185	Sergt. W. H. Boyle,	–	–	–	–	20
1186	" M. J. Flynn,	–	–	–	–	20
1115	Corp. J. O'Mara,	–	–	–	–	21
1116	Priv. Chas. Golding,	–	–	–	–	20
1117	" T. R. Melville,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company E.					
483	Corp. S. A. Ryan,	–	–	20	–	–
	Company F.					
740	Lieut. E. F. O'Sullivan,	–	–	–	21	22
742	Corp. A. Albers,	–	–	–	20	21
743	Priv. L. Collins,	–	–	–	22	23
744	" D. E. McGaw,	–	–	–	22	22
746	" Thos. Leahey,	–	–	–	21	21
1118	Sergt. P. F. Loftus,	–	–	–	–	22
1119	" F. Flynn,	–	–	–	–	20
1120	Corp. M. A. Murphy,	–	–	–	–	20
1121	Mus. T. J. Ford,	–	–	–	–	21
1122	Priv. T. J. Coughlin,	–	–	–	–	21
1123	" T. Kirkwood,	–	–	–	–	21
1124	" G. A. McGilpin,	–	–	–	–	23
1125	" Timo. Shine,	–	–	–	–	22
1126	" J. P. Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company G.					
1127	Lieut. M. J. Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	20
1128	Sergt. R. M. Burns,	–	–	–	–	21
1129	Corp. P. J. McManus,	–	–	–	–	20
1130	Priv. P. J. Corbett,	–	–	–	–	21
1131	" A. McCurdy,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company H.					
747	Capt. C. J. F. Madigan,	–	–	–	21	20
748	Lieut. J. J. Hayes,	–	–	–	20	–
749	Sergt. B. J. Flanagan,	–	–	–	21	21
750	" J. F. Carey,	–	–	–	20	20
754	Priv. M. Moynihan,	–	–	–	21	20
1132	" Jas. H. Post,	–	–	–	–	20
1133	" H. B. Ward,	–	–	–	–	20
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.					
764	Sergt. Maj. L. H. Wightman,	–	–	–	20	–
	Company A.					
121	Capt. Francis H. Appleton,	20	–	20	–	20
288	Corp. H. C. Wells,	–	20	–	–	–
289	" F. E. Cabot,	–	20	–	20	–
125	Priv. M. J. Pickering,	–	20	–	–	–
290	" G. Abbott,	–	–	–	–	–
755	" C. H. Rollins,	–	–	–	21	–
756	" A. E. Bull,	–	–	–	21	20
757	" H. B. Cabot,	–	–	–	20	–
1134	Sergt. J. W. Hodgkins,	–	–	–	–	22
1135	Priv. F. Q. Brown,	–	–	–	–	20
1136	" Gordon Dexter,	–	–	–	–	22
1137	" J. H. Eldredge,	–	–	–	–	20
1138	" F. B. Ferris,	–	–	–	–	20
1139	" F. R. Peters,	–	–	–	–	21
1140	" G. S. Rice,	–	–	–	–	21

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B.					
294	Corp. G. B. Ager, Jr.,	–	22	20	–	–
488	Sergt. F. B. Carpenter,	–	–	23	20	20
759	Capt. W. H. Alline,	–	–	–	20	–
1141	Priv. H. L. Chase,	–	–	–	–	20
1142	" F. A. Shaw,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company C.					
296	Priv. G. H. Swasey,	–	20	–	–	–
487	" W. A. Copeland,	–	–	20	22	–
495	" H. D. Warren,	-	–	20	20	22
762	Sergt. H. F. Lynde,	–	–	–	20	22
763	Priv. C. E. Todd,	–	–	–	21	23
1143	Corp. F. H. Skinner,	–	–	–	–	20
1144	Priv. D. H. Dearborn,	–	–	–	–	20
1145	" J. J. Souther,	–	–	–	–	20
1146	" W. D. Stickney,	–	–	–	–	21
	Company D.					
122	Corp. A. E. Avery,	21	20	21	–	20
297	Priv. A. Andrews,	–	20	–	–	20
489	Corp. F. E. Cabot,	–	–	20	–	20
765	" E. G. Chase,	–	–	–	20	–
766	Priv. F. L. Came,	–	–	–	23	–
767	" L. H. H. Johnson,	–	–	–	20	20
768	" F. S. Saxton,	–	–	–	20	–
1147	" N. L. Frothingham,	–	–	–	–	23
1148	" A. Hoyt,	–	–	–	–	22
1149	" B. L. Knapp,	–	–	–	–	20
1150	" R. T. Paine, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	21
1151	" H. A. Richards,	–	–	–	–	21
1152	" R. Whidden,	–	–	–	–	21
1153	" E. N. Williams,	–	–	–	–	20
	SECOND CORPS CADETS.					
	Company A.					
1154	Sergt. C. H. Evans,	–	–	–	–	20
1155	Corp. C. F. Ropes,	–	–	–	–	20
1156	" C. G. Hinman,	–	–	–	–	21
1157	Mus. J. C. Hubon,	–	–	–	–	20
1158	Priv. A. N. Locke,	–	–	–	–	20
1159	" G. A. Ropes,	–	–	–	–	20
	Company B.					
771	Priv. E. W. Abbott,	–	–	–	21	20
127	Lieut. Chas. W. Lang,	21	–	–	–	21
1160	Priv. C. Osgood,	–	–	–	–	21
1161	" G. P. Rollins,	–	–	–	–	21
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.					
498	C. W. H. Sanborn, Quartermaster Sergt.	–	–	20	20	21
772	Lieut. G. A. Keeler,	–	–	–	21	20
	Company A, Cavalry.					
501	Capt. I. H. Allard,	–	–	20	21	20
502	Sergt. F. K. Neal,	–	–	21	21	21
303	Priv. M. W. Haskell,	–	21	–	20	–
504	" J. T. Jones,	–	–	20	–	–
505	" W. Hoitt,	–	–	22	–	21
506	" A. T. Harwood,	–	–	20	22	20
774	Sergt. O. A. Jones,	–	–	–	20	20
775	Corp. W. B. Plympton,	–	–	–	20	–

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Concluded.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company A, Cavalry — Continued.					
776	Priv. W. H. Lloyd,	–	–	–	22	23
1162	Sergt. D. K. Emerson,	–	–	–	–	20
1163	Priv. A. H. Hillers,	–	–	–	–	21
1164	" W. F. Law	–	–	–	–	20
1165	" E. A. Mullen,	–	–	–	–	22
1166	" R. R. Richardson,	–	–	–	–	23
1167	" W. J. Richardson,	–	–	–	–	21
1168	" Geo. D. White,	–	–	–	–	22
	Company D, Cavalry.					
314	Corp. O. F. Cox,	–	20	–	–	23
1169	Capt. D. F. Henderson,	–	–	–	–	21
1170	Sergt. F. A. Locke,	–	–	–	–	21
1171	Priv. T. J. Etheridge,	–	–	–	–	21
1172	" T. E. Green,	–	–	–	–	22
1173	" C. C. Grinnell,	–	–	–	–	22
1174	" Thos. Lawrence,	–	–	–	–	21
7115	" F. W. Rice,	–	–	–	–	23
	Company F, Cavalry.					
508	Capt. S. H. Fletcher,	–	–	–	20	21
1176	Priv. P. J. Hayes,	–	–	–	–	20
1187	" W. A. Kemp,	–	–	–	–	20
1188	" W. I. Park,	–	–	–	–	20
1189	" P. L. Pigott,	–	–	–	–	20
1190	" W. J. Rouse,	–	–	–	–	21
1191	" W. C. Shattuck,	–	–	–	–	20
	FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.					
1192	Adjt. J. A. Newhall,	–	–	–	–	20
1192	Sergt. Maj. H. M. Bonney,	–	–	–	–	20
1194	Hosp. Steward H. L. Chase,	–	–	–	–	20
	Battery A, Artillery.					
773	Lieut. F. I. Clayton,	–	–	–	21	22
1195	Lieut. C. D. White,	–	–	–	–	21
1196	Corp. C. H. Brigham,	–	–	–	–	23
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.					
319	Sergt. F. W. Rogers,	–	–	22	20	21
781	Lieut. C. H. Cutler,	–	–	–	21	22
782	Sergt. F. W. Burdett,	–	–	–	20	21
789	Priv. M. W. Currier,	–	–	–	21	–
790	" J. S. Wells,	–	–	–	20	–
1197	" H. W. Brace,	–	–	–	–	21
1198	" H. R. Kelley,	–	–	–	–	21
1199	" F. W. Kettle,	–	–	–	–	20
1200	" F. H. Robinson,	–	–	–	–	20
1201	" A. B. Tuttle,	–	–	–	–	20
1202	" B. R. Twombley,	–	–	–	–	21
1203	" E. G. Wiswell,	–	–	–	–	20
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.					
792	Lieut. C. M. Haley,	–	–	–	21	20
1204	Priv. F. H. Lord,	–	–	–	–	21
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.					
526	Lieut. S. B. Clarke,	–	–	–	20	22
1205	Priv. F. E. Stevens,	–	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (Third Class).

Highest possible score , 25; requisite for qualification, 17. Officers and men in this class receive badge for first year, and bullets for two qualifications after. * denotes qualifications before 1882.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Staff of Commander in Chief.					
1616	Colonel G. R. Wallace, ...	–	–	–	–	18
	First Brigade.					
557	Maj. J. W. Sanger, ...	–	18	19	–	17
	Second Brigade.					
827	Sergt. H. E. Converse, ...	–	–	18	19	18
1185	Lieut. Col. C. C. Fry, ...	–	–	–	19	19
1617	Sergt. J. E. Cochrane, ...	–	–	–	–	19
1184	Hosp. Steward N. S. Hunting, . .	–	–	18	–	17
	First Regiment Infantry.					
1878	Lieut. H. J. Dearing, Asst. Surg., . .	–	–	–	–	17
	Company A.					
839	Corp. Henry Hazlitt, ...	–	–	18	18	19
841	Priv. W. S. Locke, Jr., ...	–	–	19	–	18
844	" A. J. Schultz, ...	–	–	17	17	19
1187	Corp. F. E. Speth, ...	–	–	–	17	18
1189	Priv. A. L. Berry, ...	–	–	–	19	18
1191	" T. N. Dawson, ...	–	–	–	17	17
1192	" W. M. Flynn, ...	–	–	–	17	18
1195	" D. A. Herlihy, ...	–	–	–	17	–
1196	" A. H. Hildreth, ...	–	–	–	17	17
1197	" M. J. Hoar, ...	–	–	–	18	17
1200	" A. J. C. Parsons, ...	–	–	–	17	18
1201	" D. W. Robertson, ...	–	–	–	17	17
1202	" W. H. Watts, ...	–	–	–	17	18
1203	" W. F. Wilton, ...	–	–	–	17	17
1618	" J. J. Benkert, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1619	" J. A. Burley, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1620	" J. F. Daly, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1621	" G. E. Doty, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1622	" M. Lawrence, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1623	" W. E. Leman, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1624	" J. F. Lindsay, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1625	" C. W. R. Mackin, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1626	" D. J. Neville, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1627	" D. F. Smith, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1628	" F. Smith, ...	–	–	–	–	17
1629	" W. F. Thompson, ...	–	–	–	–	18
1630	" G. W. Yunker, ...	–	–	–	–	19

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B.					
848	Sergt. A. V. Drew,	–	–	18	18	18
850	" C. P. Cox,	–	–	17	17	19
1206	Corp. A. H. H. Warren,	–	–	–	19	19
1209	Priv. F. S. Higgins,	–	–	–	18	17
1210	" W. E. Gale,	–	–	–	18	19
1211	" W. J. McClay,	–	–	–	18	17
1213	" E. H. Lotz,	–	–	–	18	18
1215	" G. A. Laws,	–	–	–	18	–
1217	" J. M. Young,	–	–	–	18	18
1218	" W. B. Walters,	–	–	–	18	17
1220	" J. Dunlap,	–	–	–	17	19
1223	" F. E. Falt,	–	–	–	17	17
1223	Corp. F. A. Falt,	–	–	–	17	19
1225	Priv. F. H. Lull,	–	–	–	17	18
1227	" W. H. Loring,	–	–	–	17	–
1631	" N. L. Allen,	–	–	–	–	17
1632	" W. H. Arnold,	–	–	–	–	17
1633	" J. J. Barker,	–	–	–	–	17
1634	" F. J. Balcon,	–	–	–	–	17
1635	" G. E. Cobb,	–	–	–	–	18
1636	" G. P. Cooley,	–	–	–	–	19
1637	" O. E. Duncklee,	–	–	–	–	19
1638	" W. E. Hill,	–	–	–	–	17
1639	" G. C. Leonard,	–	–	–	–	18
1640	" F. T. Mayers,	–	–	–	–	19
1641	" S. F. Marshall,	–	–	–	–	19
1642	" C. D. Macdonald,	–	–	–	–	18
1643	" W. J. Macdonald,	–	–	–	–	18
1644	" E. H. McClare,	–	–	–	–	17
1646	" W. F. Parkhurst,	–	–	–	–	18
1647	" E. R. Rodd,	–	–	–	–	18
1648	" W. T. Roop,	–	–	–	–	17
1649	" F. A. Sawyer,	–	–	–	–	17
1650	" F. E. Sherman,	–	–	–	–	18
1651	" Jas. E. Smith,	–	–	–	–	17
1652	" C. H. Stockerner,	–	–	–	–	17
1653	" W. E. Turner,	–	–	–	–	17
1655	" W. W. Wyman,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company C.					
339	Priv. C. F. Nostrom, (1882—17)	*	–	–	17	–
1234	Sergt. C. O. Newton,	–	–	–	19	–
1238	Priv. F. E. Adams,	–	–	–	17	–
1239	" W. T. Aughney,	–	–	–	17	18
1240	" H. L. Chapman,	–	–	–	17	18
1244	" C. A. Krebs,	–	–	–	18	17
1247	" E. Lent,	–	–	–	19	17
1248	" J. W. Lawson,	–	–	–	18	–
1249	" W. J. McPherson,	–	–	–	17	17
1251	" J. V. Pyne,	–	–	–	18	–
1253	" E. Stein,	–	–	–	17	–
1254	" W. E. Smith,	–	–	–	18	–
1256	" T. J. Waldron,	–	–	–	18	–
1656	" F. F. Allen,	–	–	–	–	18
1657	" R. A. Bentley,	–	–	–	–	17
1658	" John O. Connell,	–	–	–	–	19
1659	" John Daniels,	–	–	–	–	18
1660	" J. D. Healey,	–	–	–	–	17
1661	" C. H. Lake,	–	–	–	–	17
1662	" R. J. Meroth,	–	–	–	–	17
1663	" W. H. Percival,	–	–	–	–	17
	" C. L. Heath,	–	–	–	–	19

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company D.					
348	Priv. W. R. Masury,	18	–	–	17	19
346	Corp. J. S. Keenan,	17	–	17	–	–
352	Priv. F. M. Thomas,	17	–	–	–	–
870	Lieut. J. A. Hunneman,	–	–	17	–	19
1261	Priv. Fred. W. Karcher,	–	–	–	18	18
1262	" Harry W. Welch,	–	–	–	18	–
1664	Corp. J. W. Dana,	–	–	–	–	18
1665	Priv. C. H. Abbott,	–	–	–	–	17
1666	" J. T. Allen,	–	–	–	–	18
1667	" Thos. Barton,	–	–	–	–	18
1668	" E. C. Bradbury,	–	–	–	–	19
1669	" W. M. Carroll,	–	–	–	–	17
1670	" W. S. Cannell,	–	–	–	–	18
1671	" A. W. Cummings,	–	–	–	–	19
1672	" J. H. Donovan,	–	–	–	–	19
1673	" F. C. Estabrook,	–	–	–	–	18
1674	" T. E. Hanley,	–	–	–	–	19
1675	" M. R. Joy,	–	–	–	–	17
1676	" E. M. D. Libby,	–	–	–	–	19
1677	" T. F. Macdonald,	–	–	–	–	18
1678	" W. J. Smith,	–	–	–	–	17
2095	" F. W. Winkelman,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company E.					
879	Priv. W. P. Peirce,	–	–	18	19	–
1266	" R. B. McEnnis,	–	–	–	17	19
1269	" W. L. Peters,	–	–	–	18	18
1680	" F. S. Ashley,	–	–	–	–	17
1681	" F. M. Jenkins,	–	–	–	–	17
1682	" J. W. L. Kempton,	–	–	–	–	19
1683	Mus. J. H. Mackay,	–	–	–	–	18
1684	Priv. W. J. McBay,	–	–	–	–	18
1685	" D. L. Parker,	–	–	–	–	18
1686	" W. P. Peirce,	–	–	–	–	17
1687	" W. Simister,	–	–	–	–	18
1688	" C. C. Tilton,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company F.					
883	Priv. E. W. Lincoln,	–	–	18	–	–
885	" C. W. Robinson,	–	–	18	–	–
1275	" F. C. Lincoln,	–	–	–	18	18
1689	Sergt. W. M. Thayer,	–	–	–	–	19
1690	Priv. E. F. Bowen,	–	–	–	–	18
1691	" Thos. Foubert,	–	–	–	–	17
1692	" F. P. Leonard,	–	–	–	–	17
1693	" G. F. Morse,	–	–	–	–	18
359	" T. R. Peabody,	18	–	–	–	17
	Company G.					
887	Priv. C. Damon,	–	–	17	17	18
1280	" W. J. Burke,	–	–	–	17	17
1281	" C. O. Beal,	–	–	–	17	17
1283	" G. Cossett,	–	–	–	17	18
1286	" W. G. Dodge,	–	–	–	17	17
1295	" J. C. Mullen,	–	–	–	18	17
1299	" A. F. Sweeney,	–	–	–	19	–
1694	Lieut. D. W. Ricker,	–	–	–	–	18
1695	Corp. T. E. Coolidge,	–	–	–	–	18
1696	" C. M. Hunter,	–	–	–	–	18
1697	Priv. J. F. Burns,	–	–	–	–	19
1698	" J. H. Culverhouse,	–	–	–	–	18
1699	" W. W. Curtis, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company G — Continued.					
1700	Priv. G. H. Crowley,	–	–	–	–	17
1701	" P. Connealy,	–	–	–	–	18
1702	" G. A. Green,	–	–	–	–	18
1703	" J. Heron,	–	–	–	–	19
1704	" B. F. Hardy,	–	–	–	–	18
1705	" R. W. Hardy,	–	–	–	–	18
1706	" C. O. McCarthy,	–	–	–	–	18
1707	" D. J. Murphy,	–	–	–	–	18
1708	" J. H. Riley,	–	–	–	–	17
1709	" T. H. Simonds,	–	–	–	–	18
1710	" J. H. Simmons,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company H.					
1711	Sergt. W. E. Burrill,	–	–	–	–	18
1712	Corp. J. Smith,	–	–	–	–	18
1713	Priv. A. W. Davis,	–	–	–	–	18
1714	" H. C. Green,	–	–	–	–	19
1715	" J. N. Harris,	–	–	–	–	18
1716	" G. Porter,	–	–	–	–	17
1717	" J. E. Rowe,	–	–	–	–	19
1718	" R. B. Young,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company I.					
618	Priv. W. J. Howard,	–	18	–	–	–
905	" R. J. Boyden,	–	–	19	18	18
906	" F. S. Boyden,	–	–	19	19	19
907	" A. S. Chase,	–	–	17	–	–
908	" F. N. Hall,	–	–	19	–	19
915	" H. G. Winsor,	–	–	17	–	–
1304	" J. A. Seshong,	–	–	–	17	19
1305	" L. O. Wilbar,	–	–	–	17	18
1306	" W. T. Howard,	–	–	–	17	18
1307	" A. H. Winsor,	–	–	–	17	–
1308	" D. W. Tinkham,	–	–	–	17	–
1719	" L. H. Allen,	–	–	–	–	18
1720	" F. M. Cole,	–	–	–	–	17
1721	" E. F. Fuller,	–	–	–	–	18
1722	" J. H. Gordon,	–	–	–	–	18
1723	" E. W. Morse,	–	–	–	–	19
1724	" H. J. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	19
1725	" C. Rowley,	–	–	–	–	17
1726	" W. L. Sawyer,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company K.					
179	Priv. H. L. Woodworth,	–	–	–	17	–
1316	" G. A. Winn,	–	–	–	17	19
1727	" H. W. Hill,	–	–	–	–	17
1728	" T. F. Merrill,	–	–	–	–	19
1729	" F. B. Orcutt,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company L.					
629	Corp. Albert W. Noll,	–	18	19	18	–
1317	Mus. Wm. E. Lincoln,	–	–	–	17	–
1318	Priv. F. S. Davis,	–	–	–	19	–
1319	" C. Dame,	–	–	–	18	18
1730	" C. H. Gerrold,	–	–	–	–	18
1731	" G. T. Goodwin,	–	–	–	–	18
1732	" Sterling Jones,	–	–	–	–	18
1733	" J. Ludeman,	–	–	–	–	18
1734	" W. M. Pike,	–	–	–	–	19
1735	" Elmer Rich,	–	–	–	–	19
1736	" A. C. Tilden,	–	–	–	–	17

QUALIFED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company M.					
925	Capt. S. L. Braley,	–	–	17	17	–
927	Sergt. L. W. Mason,	–	–	18	19	17
931	Priv. C. B. Gardner,	–	–	18	19	19
1608	" Henry H. Ashton,	–	–	–	18	18
1322	" W. F. Borden,	–	–	–	17	19
1324	" F. Hunt,	–	–	–	18	19
1327	" G. E. Potter,	–	–	–	18	19
1328	" W. I. Pierce,	–	–	–	17	17
1331	" H. Scown,	–	–	–	17	17
1332	" T. J. Shields,	–	–	–	17	19
1333	" D. E. Warren,	–	–	–	17	19
1334	" H. S. Winslow,	–	–	–	17	17
935	" F. W. Ramsay,	–	–	18	–	18
1737	" C. W. Albert,	–	–	–	–	18
1738	" W. N. Butler, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	17
1739	" E. S. Belcher,	–	–	–	–	19
1740	" W. Durfee, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	19
1741	" C. W. Durfee,	–	–	–	–	18
1742	" W. H. Fielden,	–	–	–	–	19
1743	" T. E. Gaskill,	–	–	–	–	17
1744	" A. W. Hathaway,	–	–	–	–	19
1745	" C. L. Hathaway,	–	–	–	–	19
1746	" F. W. Harrison,	–	–	–	–	17
1747	" T. H. Johnson,	–	–	–	–	17
1748	" W. W. Kelley,	–	–	–	–	19
1749	" A. M. Lee,	–	–	–	–	17
1750	" Alfred Morton, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	19
1751	" F. H. Munroe,	–	–	–	–	17
1752	" E. F. Negus,	–	–	–	–	17
1753	" P. B. Sanford,	–	–	–	–	19
1754	" R. P. Townley,	–	–	–	–	18
1755	" G. W. Whitehead,	–	–	–	–	19
1756	" W. Whitaker,	–	–	–	–	17
1757	" I. E. Willetts,	–	–	–	–	17
1758	" A. B. Winter,	–	–	–	–	17
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
	Company A.					
947	Priv. C. L. Sharples,	–	–	18	–	17
1336	" I. F. Goodwin,	–	–	–	17	17
1759	Corp. A. E. Eliason,	–	–	–	–	17
1760	" J. D. Grace,	–	–	–	–	17
1761	Priv. H. S. Clinton,	–	–	–	–	17
1762	" W. H. Farnsworth,	–	–	–	–	18
1763	" H. P. Hinds,	–	–	–	–	19
1764	" E. W. Hinds,	–	–	–	–	18
1765	" Fred. Howland,	–	–	–	–	19
1766	" W. R. Jacobs,	–	–	–	–	19
1767	" C. W. Leonard,	–	–	–	–	19
1768	" J. Leigh,	–	–	–	–	19
1769	" F. H. Lucke,	–	–	–	–	17
1770	" P. Milner,	–	–	–	–	19
1771	" C. L. Putnam,	–	–	–	–	17
1772	" E. R. Thurston,	–	–	–	–	19
1773	" A. G. Underwood,	–	–	–	–	18
1774	" W. E. Wilkins,	–	–	–	–	19
1775	" C. E. Wood,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company B.					
1342	Priv. H. L. Bartlett,	–	–	–	18	–
1345	" W. P. Glover,	–	–	–	17	–

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company B — Continued.					
1346	Priv. W. H. Glover,	–	–	–	17	–
1347	" G. Lamerhirt,	–	–	–	17	18
1348	" E. E. Mead,	–	–	–	18	–
1776	Sergt. G. L. Seguin,	–	–	–	–	18
1777	Priv. C. E. Adams,	–	–	–	–	18
1778	" R. A. Cox,	–	–	–	–	17
1779	" F. E. Gabriel,	–	–	–	–	18
1780	" J. F. Shea,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company C.					
1781	Priv. G. E. Allison,	–	–	–	–	19
1782	" E. E. Burr,	–	–	–	–	17
1783	" W. E. Milliken,	–	–	–	–	19
1784	" T. F. McGuinness,	–	–	–	–	19
1785	" F. J. Quinn,	–	–	–	–	17
1786	" F. W. Wright,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company D.					
651	Priv. G. Doran,	–	18	–	–	–
957	" F. D. Phillips,	–	–	17	17	18
1351	" E. S. Potwin,	–	–	–	18	–
1353	" Thos. McGuinness,	–	–	–	19	–
1354	" W. P. Wing,	–	–	–	18	–
1355	" E. L. Grant,	–	–	–	17	18
1787	" J. B. Downie,	–	–	–	–	19
1788	" J. Donoghue,	–	–	–	–	17
1789	" E. T. Erwin,	–	–	–	–	17
1790	" N. J. Fitzgerald,	–	–	–	–	19
1791	" —— Ross,	–	–	–	–	18
1792	" D. W. Troy,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company E.					
1603	Priv. Frank M. Cheney,	–	–	–	18	–
1604	" Thos. Connell,	–	–	–	17	–
1605	" G. W. Gleason,	–	–	–	17	–
1606	" C. P. Davis,	–	–	–	19	17
1793	" E. R. Doane,	–	–	–	–	19
1794	" B. A. Gray,	–	–	–	–	19
1795	" Geo. Gleason,	–	–	–	–	17
1796	" J. A. McKenna,	–	–	–	–	17
1797	" J. E. Ryan,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company F.					
663	Priv. G. W. Hunting,	–	18	–	–	–
967	" C. H. Hartshorn,	–	–	19	–	19
968	" F. W. Hartwell,	–	–	17	–	–
1357	" C. A Hunting,	–	–	–	19	19
1358	" T. W. Learned,	–	–	–	18	–
1359	" C. O'Neil,	–	–	–	17	–
1798	" C. F. Boutelle,	–	–	–	–	18
1799	" G. L. Holt,	–	–	–	–	18
1800	" B. O. Morse,	–	–	–	–	19
1801	" F. H. Proctor,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company G.					
960	Priv. W. C. Hayes,	–	–	18	18	–
1361	Sergt. J. G. Harris,	–	–	–	18	17
1362	Priv. W. J. Hynes,	–	–	–	17	–
1363	" L. H. Sherts,	–	–	–	17	–
1802	" J. J. Coleman,	–	–	–	–	19
1803	" D. J. Curtis,	–	–	–	–	18
1804	" R. M. Neidel,	–	–	–	–	19
1805	" G. A. Richmond,	–	–	–	–	19

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company H.					
443	Sergt. M. D. Bridges,	19	–	–	–	–
1365	" F. L. Baggs,	–	–	–	18	–
1806	Priv. S. P. Billings,	–	–	–	–	17
1807	" E. E. Hubbard,	–	–	–	–	17
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
672	Major J. A. Mead,	–	17	–	–	–
	Company A.					
674	Lieut. F. T. Lewis,	–	18	–	19	–
1368	Corp. W. S. Tolman,	–	–	–	19	19
1808	Priv. F. J. Meredith, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	18
1809	" A. H. Young,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company B.					
977	Sergt. W. S. Phillips,	–	–	18	–	18
978	Corp. H. C. Stearns,	–	–	18	–	19
1374	Priv. J. H. Hudson,	–	–	–	17	17
1378	" W. C. Sinclair,	–	–	–	17	18
1379	" T. C. Stearns,	–	–	–	19	18
1810	" J. J. Clark,	–	–	–	–	18
1811	" W. A. Colley,	–	–	–	–	18
1812	" E. W. Hamilton,	–	–	–	–	18
1813	" J. Kenney,	–	–	–	–	17
1814	" T. J. Lord,	–	–	–	–	17
1815	" J. H. McCloskey,	–	–	–	–	18
1816	" W. E. Phillips,	–	–	–	–	18
1817	" W. A. Orr,	–	–	–	–	19
1818	" E. D. Ryan,	–	–	–	–	18
1819	" A. D. Sime,	–	–	–	–	19
1820	" W. J. F. Sheriff,	–	–	–	–	17
1821	" S. Sullivan, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	18
1822	" B. D. Whiting,	–	–	–	–	17
1823	" W. I. C. Whittier,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company C.					
983	Priv. W. S. Bancroft,	–	–	17	–	18
985	" Albert D. Williams,	–	–	17	17	19
1381	Corp. R. S. Cordingley,	–	–	–	17	19
1383	Priv. S. T. Billings,	–	–	–	18	17
1385	" W. L. Graves,	–	–	–	18	18
1387	" A. B. Hayden,	–	–	–	18	–
1388	" F. D. Lancaster,	–	–	–	18	18
1389	" A. J. Mealand,	–	–	–	19	–
1391	" F. E. Rodd,	–	–	–	19	–
1393	" D. C. Scott,	–	–	–	19	19
1824	" W. H. Ayles,	–	–	–	–	17
1825	" A. F. Curtis,	–	–	–	–	17
1826	" E. E. Danforth,	–	–	–	–	19
1827	" I. F. Higbee,	–	–	–	–	18
1828	" E. W. Jordan,	–	–	–	–	17
1829	" J. S. Mackin,	–	–	–	–	17
1830	" F. C. Mills,	–	–	–	–	17
1831	" J. A. Scott,	–	–	–	–	17
1832	" R. B. Singleton,	–	–	–	–	17
1833	" H. L. Storms,	–	–	–	–	17
1834	" J. E. Warren,	–	–	–	–	19
2140	" F. J. Brennan,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company D.					
1398	Priv. W. S. Stubbs,	–	–	–	19	–

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company E.					
991	Priv. Wm. J. Morrissey,	–	–	17	–	–
1400	" C. W. Burnham,	–	–	–	17	–
1835	Corp. W. T. McGuire,	–	–	–	–	19
1836	Mus. F. M. Hayden,	–	–	–	–	18
1837	Priv. G. H. Chase,	–	–	–	–	18
1838	" J. E. Sullivan,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company F.					
1839	Sergt. L. J. McCarthy,	–	–	–	–	19
1840	Corp. F. Winkley,	–	–	–	–	17
1841	Priv. W. H. Bogg,	–	–	–	–	18
1842	" R. Birmingham,	–	–	–	–	17
1843	" J. Carroll,	–	–	–	–	19
1844	" J. M. Curley,	–	–	–	–	19
1845	" W. P. Dickson,	–	–	–	–	17
1846	" C. E. Hamilton,	–	–	–	–	17
1847	" J. B. Larkin,	–	–	–	–	18
1848	" B. M. Litchfield,	–	–	–	–	17
1849	" G. E. Litchfield,	–	–	–	–	17
1850	" J. F. McCusker,	–	–	–	–	18
1851	" A. M. Parker,	–	–	–	–	17
1852	" H. P. Phinney,	–	–	–	–	17
1853	" O. R. Rice,	–	–	–	–	18
1854	" Geo. Sibley,	–	–	–	–	17
1855	" John Sherman,	–	–	–	–	19
1856	" C. A. Woodward,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company G.					
1413	Priv. A. W. Nason,	–	–	–	19	18
1415	" P. H. Mathews,	–	–	–	18	–
1418	" H. C. Perkins,	–	–	–	18	18
1420	" G. B. Woodside,	–	–	–	18	18
1857	Lieut. W. C. Parker,	–	–	–	–	19
1858	Corp. J. G. Graham,	–	–	–	–	17
1859	Priv. A. Bustead,	–	–	–	–	17
1860	" M. G. Conn,	–	–	–	–	17
1861	" W. F. Cummings,	–	–	–	–	17
1862	" A. W. Dimick,	–	–	–	–	19
1863	" A. E. Heckbert,	–	–	–	–	17
1864	" G. G. Rogers,	–	–	–	–	19
1865	" B. F. Stevens,	–	–	–	–	17
1866	" J. H. Sweetser,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company H.					
1421	Lieut. L. G. Parker,	–	–	–	17	18
1422	Corp. C. F. P. Burchmore,	–	–	–	19	–
1423	Priv. C. G. Hussey,	–	–	–	17	–
1867	Capt. E. P. Miers,	–	–	–	–	17
1868	Priv. C. A. Boardman,	–	–	–	–	17
1869	" G. R. Estee,	–	–	–	–	18
1870	" A. B. Parker	–	–	–	–	17
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
111	Maj. C. F. Woodward,	*	–	–	–	–
1871	Quarter master Sergt. C. F. Wrisley,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company A.					
399	Priv. H. W. Stoddard,	18	–	–	–	–
1005	" G. W. Hunter,	–	–	19	–	–
1007	" G. E. Moncrief,	–	–	17	–	17
1425	" J. F. Whiting,	–	–	–	18	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company A — Continued.					
1426	Priv. G. W. Abbott,	–	–	–	18	19
1429	" M. L. Sawyer,	–	–	–	17	19
1430	Corp. E. E. Morrison,	–	–	–	17	17
1872	Priv. Geo. Ayseough,	–	–	–	–	17
1873	" B. Blythe,	–	–	–	–	18
1874	" J. E. Coombs,	–	–	–	–	18
1875	" C. L. Coombs,	–	–	–	–	17
1876	" T. D. Curtis,	–	–	–	–	18
1877	" C. S. Emerson,	–	–	–	–	17
1888	" G. H. Evans,	–	–	–	–	19
1889	" A. W. Hall,	–	–	–	–	17
1890	" J. K. Lowe, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	19
1891	" W. J. Murdoek,	–	–	–	–	18
1892	" A. G. Ward,	–	–	–	–	19
1010	" Geo. E. Stubbs,	–	–	18	17	17
	Company B.					
1013	Corp. W. D. Colburn,	–	–	17	–	18
1017	Priv W. H. Hadley,	–	–	18	19	–
1432	Sergt. W. L. Davis,	–	–	–	17	18
1434	Priv. A. H. Barker,	–	–	–	18	–
1435	" G. E. Gallagher,	–	–	–	18	17
1436	" J. C. McMullen,	–	–	–	19	–
1437	" H. E. Parkhurst,	–	–	–	17	17
1893	Sergt. G. W. Taylor,	–	–	–	–	18
1894	Corp. F. C. Hoyt,	–	–	–	–	19
1895	Priv. H. K. Bruee,	–	–	–	–	17
1896	" C. L. Chandler,	–	–	–	–	18
1897	" E. E. Tennant,	–	–	–	–	18
1898	" C. H. Wolfe,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company C.					
817	Sergt. A. E. Heald,	–	17	–	–	18
1022	Priv. C. H. Kneeland,	–	–	17	–	18
1024	" A. F. Stanton,	–	–	18	17	–
1441	" G. P. Brown,	–	–	–	17	–
1442	" F. R. Clark,	–	–	–	19	18
1443	" W. H. Davis,	–	–	–	19	18
1444	" A. T. Eaton,	–	–	–	18	17
1445	Corp. J. W. Fox,	–	–	–	17	19
1447	Priv. F. G. Lamere,	–	–	–	18	–
1899	Sergt. A. M. Melvin,	–	–	–	–	18
1900	Priv. F. E. Beal,	–	–	–	–	18
1901	" P. A. Carleton,	–	–	–	–	19
1902	" F. J. Frye,	–	–	–	–	17
1903	" T. Hincheliff,	–	–	–	–	18
1904	" H. M. Ingram,	–	–	–	–	19
1905	" C. H. Jaeques,	–	–	–	–	17
1906	" F. L. Leavitt,	–	–	–	–	17
1907	" J. J. Niehols,	–	–	–	–	17
1908	" R. H. Tedford,	–	–	–	–	18
1909	" C. L. Wood,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company D.					
1025	Capt. J. H. Kirby,	–	–	17	17	18
1026	Sergt. H. McManus,	–	–	19	18	19
1452	Priv. J. E. Farrell,	–	–	–	17	17
1910	Lieut. John King,	–	–	–	–	19
1911	Corp. J. B. Morrill,	–	–	–	–	17
1912	" J. Mitehell,	–	–	–	–	19
1913	Priv. T. F. Lewis,	–	–	–	–	18
1914	" J. W. Malone,	–	–	–	–	19

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company D — Continued.					
1915	Priv. J. McNamara,	–	–	–	–	18
1916	" J. J. Welsh,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company E.					
1455	Priv. T. Cashman,	–	–	–	17	17
1457	" J. H. Lindsay,	–	–	–	17	18
1458	" C. B. Laroy,	–	–	–	17	17
1459	" R. N. Moulton,	–	–	–	17	17
1460	" L. W. Stoddard,	–	–	–	17	18
1031	Sergt. E. H. Hoar,	–	–	19	17	19
1033	Corp. J. Holden,	–	–	17	17	19
1036	Priv. E. I. Whitney,	–	–	17	17	17
1037	" M. B. Whipple,	–	–	17	17	17
1917	Corp. M. B. Moore,	–	–	–	–	19
1918	Priv. D. W. Carr,	–	–	–	–	17
1919	" C. H. Carr,	–	–	–	–	17
1920	" G. Finnan,	–	–	–	–	18
1921	" H. M. Lane,	–	–	–	–	18
1922	" H. A. Mellen,	–	–	–	–	18
1923	" H. M. Merriam,	–	–	–	–	17
1924	" F. C. Mills,	–	–	–	–	17
1925	" J. B. Moore,	–	–	–	–	17
1926	" E. W. Smith,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company F.					
145	Sergt C. K. Jackson,	–	–	–	19	–
1039	Corp. F. A. Trull,	–	–	17	–	–
1464	Priv. C. J. Smith,	–	–	–	19	19
1465	" W. J. Stronach,	–	–	–	18	18
1927	Sergt. T. F. English,	–	–	–	–	18
1928	Priv. H. K. Baker,	–	–	–	–	18
1929	" C. D. Brigham,	–	–	–	–	18
1930	" P. E. Graves,	–	–	–	–	18
1931	" W. Latham,	–	–	–	–	17
1932	" G. W. Olmsted,	–	–	–	–	18
1933	" F. M. Parmenter,	–	–	–	–	18
1934	" L. B. Thayer,	–	–	–	–	18
1935	" C. E. Winch,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company G.					
706	Capt. C. H. Richardson,	–	18	–	–	–
1045	Lieut. F. E. Cleveland,	–	–	17	17	19
707	" M. H. Leighton,	–	17	18	–	–
1046	Sergt. A. C. Symonds,	–	–	18	19	19
1468	" C. E. Poor,	–	–	–	19	19
1469	Priv. L. A. Gale,	–	–	–	17	–
1470	" W. J. Neilson,	–	–	–	18	18
1472	" B. Preston,	–	–	–	17	18
1936	" M. E. Blood,	–	–	–	–	18
1937	" E. B. Carr,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company H.					
1473	Corp. S. G. Sweetser,	–	–	–	18	–
1474	Priv. C. F. Blodgett,	–	–	–	17	–
1475	" E. Cloudman,	–	–	–	18	17
1476	" M. M. McCarty,	–	–	–	19	–
1938	Corp. W. Cody,	–	–	–	–	19
1939	Priv. J. J. Kenney,	–	–	–	–	19
1940	" A. Keenan,	–	–	–	–	17
1941	" C. D. Osgood,	–	–	–	–	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company I.					
732	Priv. S. Buttrick,	–	19	17	18	–
1049	" Elmer C. Oliver,	–	–	17	–	–
1479	" E. P. Neily,	–	–	–	17	–
1942	" J. B. Brigham,	–	–	–	–	19
1943	" W. F. Buzzell,	–	–	–	–	17
1944	" H. P. Holt,	–	–	–	–	19
1945	" A. P. How,	–	–	–	–	17
1946	" F. W. McDonald,	–	–	–	–	18
1947	" J. G. Watson,	–	–	–	–	19
1948	" T. R. Wheeler,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company K.					
1949	Capt. E. G. Stevens,	–	–	–	–	17
1950	Lieut. T. J. Cannon,	–	–	–	–	17
1951	Sergt. W. F. Brady,	–	–	–	–	17
1952	Corp. P. J. Cannon,	–	–	–	–	18
1953	" J. J. Cannon,	–	–	–	–	17
1954	Priv. Pat. Devany,	–	–	–	–	17
1955	" Jas. Devany,	–	–	–	–	17
1956	" J. J. Doyle,	–	–	–	–	17
1957	" John McGrath,	–	–	–	–	17
1958	" W. M. McDonald,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company L.					
502	Lieut. H. Dent,	17	–	–	19	19
1482	Priv. J. B. Day,	–	–	–	19	18
1483	" R. Green,	–	–	–	18	19
1484	" S. Pickett,	–	–	–	18	19
1959	Capt. G. W. Brady,	–	–	–	–	17
1960	Corp G. H. Worthington,	–	–	–	–	18
1961	Mus. P. S. Crew,	–	–	–	–	18
1962	Priv. L. G. Blair,	–	–	–	–	18
1963	" J. G. Blake,	–	–	–	–	17
1964	" Jacob Butler,	–	–	–	–	17
1965	" G. W. Ellis,	–	–	–	–	19
1966	" A. Hector,	–	–	–	–	19
1967	" R. Paige,	–	–	–	–	17
1968	" L. A. Stewart,	–	–	–	–	18
1969	" M. Thompson,	–	–	–	–	17
1970	" F. T. Taylor,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company M.					
1971	Capt. J. T. Berrill,	–	–	–	–	18
1972	Corp. P. J. Donahue,	–	–	–	–	17
1973	Priv. W. H. Brown,	–	–	–	–	17
1974	" W. P. Clark,	–	–	–	–	18
1975	" A. N. Durfee,		–	–	–	17
1976	" O. F. Eldredge,	–	–	–	–	18
1977	" R. C. Hussey,	–	–	–	–	19
1978	" M. H. Hughes,	–	–	–	–	17
1979	" N. Y. Higgins,	–	–	–	–	18
1980	" G. A. Kelly,	–	–	–	–	19
1981	" W. Maeder,	–	–	–	–	18
1982	" G. A. McDonald,	–	–	–	–	17
1983	" G. A. McLaughlin,	–	–	–	–	19
1984	" W. F. Noonan,	–	–	–	–	17
1985	" W. C. Steele,	–	–	–	–	18
1986	" N. E. Tougas,	–	–	–	–	19
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
1057	Lieut. Col. F. A. Osgood,	–	–	17	18	19
739	Maj. Geo. A. Copeland,	–	17	–	–	18
1491	Lieut. F. W. Perkins,	–	–	–	18	–

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company A.					
516	Corp. C. Tucker,	17	–	–	17	18
1062	Priv. D. Buckley,	–	–	19	18	–
1491	" Edw. S. Vail,	–	–	–	18	–
1987	Corp. Peter Haley,	–	–	–	–	18
1988	Priv. Jas. Haley,	–	–	–	–	17
1989	" C. E. Lunt,	–	–	–	–	17
1990	" W. H. Young,	–	–	–		17
	Company B.					
1991	Corp. A. M. Bessey,	–	–	–	–	18
1992	Priv. C. Atkinson,	–	–	–	–	19
1993	" J. H. Chase,	–	–	–	–	19
1994	" J. E. Gartner,	–	–	–	–	17
1995	" F. C. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	18
1996	" C. L. Taylor,	–	–	–	–	17
1997	" C. T. Tobin,	–	–	–	–	18
1998	" J. B. West,	–	–	–	–	18
1999	" S. S. West,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company C.					
1497	Capt. J. K. Beede,	–	–	–	17	–
1498	Priv. J. S. Marr,	–	–	–	17	–
2000	" G. A. Hawkes,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company D.					
1072	Capt. E. H. Smith,	–	–	18	18	17
1075	Priv. Alphonso Martin,	–	–	17	19	18
1499	Lieut. H. B. Goodridge,	–	–	–	18	19
1500	Sergt. R. Bruce,	–	–	–	18	17
1502	Priv. C. H. Dow,	–	–	–	18	–
2001	Sergt. C. W. Wyman,	–	–	–	–	17
2002	Priv. C. H. Bixby,	–	–	–	–	17
2003	" F. W. Chipman,	–	–	–	–	17
2004	" B. L. Chase,	–	–	–	–	18
2005	" R. L. Cohen,	–	–	–	–	18
2006	" T. C. Crowley,	–	–	–	–	18
2007	" C. R. Fiske,	–	–	–	–	17
2008	" G. O. Fiske,	–	–	–	–	19
2009	" S. A. Parker,	–	–	–	–	18
2010	" H. H. Tarbox,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company E.					
1076	Lieut. J. A. Ober,	–	–	17	–	–
523	" O. A. Gorten,	18	–	–	–	19
2011	" L. H. Perry,	–	–	–	–	17
2012	Sergt. J. W. Preston,	–	–	–	–	18
2013	Corp. G. C. Tingley,	–	–	–	–	17
2014	Priv. F. G. Knowlton,	–	–	–	–	19
2015	" A. G. Goldsmith,	–	–	–	–	18
2016	" J. G. Ryan,	–	–	–	–	19
2017	" T. C. Wilson,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company F.					
2018	Capt. B. H. Jellison,	–	–	–	–	17
2019	Priv. C. S. Butters,	–	–	–	–	17
2020	" M. J. Davis,	–	–	–	–	17
2021	" J. T. Lees,	–	–	–	–	18
2022	" A. A. McPherson,	–	–	–	–	18
2023	" G. A. Newbegin,	–	–	–	–	18
2024	" W. H. Newbegin,	–	–	–	–	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN. — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company H.					
1509	Priv. E. H. Porter,	–	–	–	19	–
2025	Corp. J. F. Tedder,	–	–	–	–	17
2026	Priv. W. A. Berry,	–	–	–	–	19
2027	" H. G. Briggs,	–	–	–	–	18
2028	" J. I. Fuller,	–	–	–	–	19
2029	" G. W. Howe,	–	–	–	–	17
2030	" E. M. Lynch,	–	–	–	–	17
2031	" J. McMath,	–	–	–	–	17
2032	" J. W. Nimblett, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	17
2033	" A. B. Osborne,	–	–	–	–	17
2034	" D. J. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	18
2035	" W. A. Soper,	–	–	–	–	18
2036	" W. F. Searle,	–	–	–	–	17
2037	" W. F. Somes,	–	–	–	–	17
2038	" C. H. Staten,	–	–	–	–	17
2039	" G. M. Webster,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company I.					
1511	Priv. F. E. Hill,	–	–	–	17	18
2040	" W. A. Baker,	–	–	–	–	18
2041	" W. J. Brennan,	–	–	–	–	18
2042	" John Bessom,	–	–	–	–	18
2043	" A. S. Cheever,	–	–	–	–	19
2044	" F. W. Durgin,	–	–	–	–	18
2045	" G. B. Ellsworth,	–	–	–	–	17
2046	" C. C. Hill,	–	–	–	–	19
2047	" J. W. McKenna,	–	–	–	–	17
2048	" M. D. Skinner,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company K.					
1087	Priv. Daniel A. Geary,	–	–	17	19	–
1089	" John F. Kenney,	–	–	17	–	19
1517	Sergt. J. E. Putnam,	–	–	–	19	19
1518	" J. H. Murphy,	–	–	–	17	17
1519	" W. H. Tweed,	–	–	–	18	19
1521	Corp. T. H. Little,	–	–	–	19	19
1522	Priv. F. Norris,	–	–	–	18	18
2049	John Penderghast,	–	–	–	–	18
2050	Jas. Coleman,	–	–	–	–	71
	Company L.					
1523	Corp. F. T. Cutting,	–	–	–	17	–
1525	Priv. D. C. Blakesly,	–	–	–	17	17
1529	" W. Hinds,	–	–	–	19	–
1530	" C. Smith,	–	–	–	17	19
2051	Sergt. D. E. Richards,	–	–	–	–	17
2052	Corp. W. E. Fay,	–	–	–	–	18
2053	Mus. F. R. Mackenzie,	–	–	–	–	17
2054	Priv. M. J. Britton,	–	–	–	–	18
2055	" E. R. Dearborn,	–	–	–	–	18
2056	" E. H. French,	–	–	–	–	17
2057	" H. M. Nation,	–	–	–	–	18
2058	" J. O. Perkins,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company M.					
1531	Sergt. C. M. Robbins,	–	–	–	18	–
1532	Priv. F. W. Hills,	–	–	–	18	18
1535	" G. V. Souther,	–	–	–	17	–
2059	" E. A. Binney,	–	–	–	–	19
2060	" W. P. Bond,	–	–	–	–	18
2061	" B. W. Daley,	–	–	–	–	17
2062	" C. A. Sewall,	–	–	–	–	17
2141	" H. L. Stacey,	–	–	–	–	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
1107	Maj. P. J. Grady,	–	–	17	–	18
	Company A.					
1540	Priv. R. A. Coleman,	–	–	–	18	–
2063	Sergt. J. J. Brandon,	–	–	–	–	18
2064	Priv. Jas. Boyle,	–	–	–	–	18
	Company B.					
2065	Priv. Jas. Banks,	–	–	–	–	18
2066	" G. W. Connor,	–	–	–	–	17
2067	" T. E. Cotter,	–	–	–	–	17
2068	" M. J. Desmond,	–	–	–	–	19
2069	" E. J. Fitzgibbon,	–	–	–	–	17
2070	" C. S. Harmon,	–	–	–	–	17
2071	" Wm. Karn,	–	–	–	–	18
2072	" P. J. Murray	–	–	–	–	17
	Company C.					
2073	Sergt. Henry Crane	–	–	–	–	17
2074	Priv. J. R. Collins,	–	–	–	–	17
2075	" M. J. Crahan,	–	–	–	–	17
2076	" J. J. Grogan,	–	–	–	–	17
2077	" C. E. D. James,	–	–	–	–	17
2078	" C. M. Kenney,	–	–	–	–	17
2079	" L. E. Lutz,	–	–	–	–	18
2080	" Wm. G. Newman,	–	–	–	–	19
2081	" Richard O'Brien,	–	–	–	–	17
2082	" R. F. Quirk,	–	–	–	–	17
2083	" W. F. Rockwell,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company D.					
2084	Corp. J. D. Christy,	–	–	–	–	17
2085	Priv. F. T. Carroll,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company E.					
1123	Lieut. F. F. Dougherty,	–	–	17	–	–
	Company F.					
1546	Sergt. W. J. Tyrrell,	–	–	–	17	18
1549	Priv. M. Murphy,	–	–	–	17	19
1550	" T. McCarthy,	–	–	–	17	18
1551	" J. Roche,	–	–	–	18	18
1552	" T. W. Scanlan,	–	–	–	17	17
2086	Corp. H. J. Brennan,	–	–	–	–	18
2087	Mus. Jas. Murphy,	–	–	–	–	17
2088	Priv. J. W. Beard,	–	–	–	–	17
2089	" Daniel Kiley,	–	–	–	–	17
2090	" John Leahy,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company G.					
2091	Lieut. B. J. Wilmot,	–	–	–	–	17
2092	Sergt. M. E. Hinds,	–	–	–	–	19
2093	Priv. J. W. Ellis,	–	–	–	–	17
2094	" J. F. Hurley.	–	–	–	–	17
	Company H.					
1553	Corp. C. H. Carey,	–	–	–	18	17
1554	Priv. W. J. Hubner,	–	–	–	17	–
2096	" I. F. Clark,	–	–	–	–	18
2097	" J. H. Freeman,	–	–	–	–	17
2098	" P. J. Hickey,	–	–	–	–	18

QUALIFED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company H — Continued.					
2099	Priv L. J. Keleher,	–	–	–	–	17
2100	" Louis Nauman,	–	–	–	–	17
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.					
1137	Lieut. Col. Thos. F. Edmands,	–	–	19	–	19
537	Maj. W. L. Richardson,	18	–	–	18	17
1555	Lieut. C. E. Green, *Assistant Surgeon*,	–	–	–	18	18
	Company A.					
772	Priv. W. H. Aspinwall,	–	18	–	–	–
777	" C. H. Rollins,	–	18	17	–	–
780	" H. Young,	–	17	18	–	–
1138	" H. S. Abbott,	–	–	17	–	–
1142	" T. H. Cabot,	–	–	19	–	18
1148	" E. Jaques,	–	–	18	–	–
1150	" F. F. Ordway,	–	–	18	–	–
1556	Corp. C. F. Crosby,	–	–	–	17	–
1560	Priv. A. Thorndike,	–	–	–	18	–
2101	" J. C. Curtis,	–	–	–	–	19
2102	" F. L. Joy,	–	–	–	–	17
2103	" J. W. Lavaille,	–	–	–	–	17
2104	" J. C. R. Peabody,	–	–	–	–	19
2105	" J. F. Souther,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company B.					
771	Sergt. H. Amory,	–	19	19	17	–
781	Corp. W. O. Cartwright,	–	19	18	19	–
1145	" F. F. Emery, Jr.,	–	–	18	18	18
1563	Priv. W. B. De Las Casas,	–	–	–	17	–
2106	" B. F. Ager,	–	–	–	–	17
2107	" W. S. Bliss,	–	–	–	–	18
2108	" J. F. Hazeltine,	–	–	–	–	19
2109	" C. Haskell,	–	–	–	–	18
2110	" J. W. Knowles,	–	–	–	–	17
2111	" D. K. Stevens,	–	–	–	–	17
2112	" J. G. White,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company C.					
546	Corp. S. L. Bartlett,	17	–	–	–	–
1139	Priv. F. J. Alley,	–	–	17	–	–
1146	" M. B. Faxon,	–	–	18	17	17
1151	" C. C. Ryder,	–	–	19	19	19
1564	" I. C. Hersey,	–	–	–	19	–
1565	" R. F. Richards,	–	–	–	19	–
2113	Corp. J. E. A. Hussey,	–	–	–	–	18
2114	Priv. P. T. Bartlett,	–	–	–	–	18
2115	" J. W. De Wolf,	–	–	–	–	17
2116	" R. G. Frye,	–	–	–	–	18
2117	" C. M. Gray,	–	–	–	–	18
2118	" P. Greely,	–	–	–	–	18
2119	" R. S. Hayes,	–	–	–	–	17
2120	" C. R. Lamb,	–	–	–	–	18
2121	" G. M. R. Morse,	–	–	–	–	19
2122	" A. L. Spring,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company D.					
170	Corp. A. H. Sargent,	17	19	–	17	–
787	Priv. I. Bragiotti,	–	19	19	–	–
788	" C. Brigham,	–	17	18	18	–
834	" F. M. Holden,	–	–	19	–	18
1143	" S. R. H. Codman,	–	–	18	–	–

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company D — Continued.					
1144	Priv. T. H. Cummings,	–	–	19	19	19
1567	Capt. H. B. Rice,	–	–	–	17	–
1568	Lieut. T. B. Ticknor,	–	–	–	18	–
1569	Sergt. C. Pfaff,	–	–	–	19	–
1572	Priv. G. G. Williams,	–	–	–	18	–
1573	" F. L. Underwood,	–	–	–	17	17
2123	" W. W. Churchill, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	19
2124	" W. K. Davis,	–	–	–	–	17
2125	" W. A. Hayes, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	17
2126	" C. B. Howard,	–	–	–	–	18
2127	" G. E. Lucas,	–	–	–	–	18
2128	" H. C. Lucas,		–	–	–	18
2129	" J. D. Snell,	–	–	–	–	18
2130	" Wm. Walker,	–	–	–	–	17
2131	" W. B. Wentworth,	–	–	–	–	17
2132	" D. E. White,	–	–	–	–	19
	SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.					
56	Sergt. Maj. A. S. Williams,	*	–	–	–	–
2133	Lieut. Col. J. F. Dalton,	–	–	–	–	17
2134	Maj. J. W. Hart,	–	–	–	–	18
2135	" C. W. Haddock, Surg.,	–	–	–	–	17
2136	Lieut. Andrew Fitz, Adjt.,	–	–	–	–	17
2137	" E. A. Maloon, P.M.,	–	–	–	–	17
2138	" C. G. Weston, Asst. Surg.,	–	–	–	–	17
2139	Drum Maj. H. L. Perkins,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company A.					
382	Sergt. J. E. Spencer,	17	–	–	18	19
1575	Corp. C. C. Redmond,	–	–	–	19	19
1576	Sergt. A. N. Webb,	–	–	–	17	18
1577	Priv. O. B. Currier,	–	–	–	18	17
1879	Lieut. C. W. Osgood,	–	–	–	–	17
1880	" C. J. Baker,	–	–	–	–	19
1881	Sergt. W. Stafford,	–	–	–	–	17
1882	Priv. W. C. Clapp,	–	–	–	–	18
1883	" A. A. Hanscom,	–	–	–	–	17
1884	" W. P. Hubon,	–	–	–	–	17
1885	" J. H. Johnston,	–	–	–	–	18
1886	" E. C. Ropes,	–	–	–	–	19
1887	" A. Ward,	–	–	–	–	17
	Company B.					
1581	Priv. C. H. Odell,	–	–	–	17	–
1582	" F. L. Pearl,	–	–	–	17	17
13	Sergt. C. C. Butland,	*	–	–	–	–
387	" F. H. Cook,	17	17	–	–	17
2142	Lieut. F. S. Horton,	–	–	–	–	18
2143	Sergt. W. B. Nichols,	–	–	–	–	18
2144	" L. H. Glazier,	–	–	–	–	17
2145	Corp. B. B. Conrad,	–	–	–	–	18
2146	" W. H. Hart,	–	–	–	–	17
2147	Priv. A. Babcock,	–	–	–	–	17
2148	" H. Boyd,	–	–	–	–	17
2149	" L. L. Nichols,	–	–	–	–	17
1574	Capt. W. F. Peck,	–	–	–	17	19
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.					
1583	Chief Bugler W. C. Wardwell	–	–	–	19	18
2150	Lieut. J. W. Pierce,	–	–	–	–	18
2151	" C. H. Cogswell,	–	–	–	–	17
2152	Hospital Steward W. H. Knight,	–	–	–	–	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	Company A, Cavalry.					
798	Lieut. A. D. Nichols,	–	19	19	–	17
1158	Sergt. J. C. Barrett,	–	–	17	–	17
802	Corp. J. M. Davis,	–	17	–	–	18
1585	Priv. H. B. Fisher,	–	–	–	18	–
1586	" L. B. Lyman,	–	–	–	17	19
2153	" J. H. Blanchard,	–	–	–	–	19
2154	" S. D. Watson,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company D, Cavalry.					
1163	Sergt. C. O. Newell,	–	–	17	17	18
814	Corp. F. A. Locke,	–	17	19	19	–
2155	Priv. F. L. Hosmer,	–	–	–	–	19
2156	" F. H. Rogers,	–	–	–	–	19
2157	" W. W. Webb,	–	–	–	–	19
	Company F, Cavalry.					
1591	Lieut. E. C. Williams,	–	–	–	17	–
821	Sergt. E. H. Shaw,	–	17	–	19	17
1166	Priv. G. E. Wilkins,	–	–	17	–	18
1592	Sergt. E. D. Bearce,	–	–	–	17	19
1593	Priv. S. T. Blood,	–	–	–	19	–
1596	" C. F. Scribner,	–	–	–	19	17
1597	Corp. D. E. Weston,	–	–	–	18	19
2158	Sergt. D. W. Robbins,	–	–	–	–	18
2159	" G. V. Herrig,	–	–	–	–	17
2160	Corp. C. J. Hall,	–	–	–	–	18
2161	Priv. Guid. S. A. Bull,	–	–	–	–	17
2162	" A. E. Collins,	–	–	–	–	18
2163	" G. B. Hall,	–	–	–	–	17
2164	" H. V. Hildreth,	–	–	–	–	17
2165	" E. G. Hodgkins,	–	–	–	–	18
2166	" G. O. Jackson,	–	–	–	–	18
2167	" E. E. Lapham,	–	–	–	–	17
2168	" J. A. Mace,	–	–	–	–	17
2169	" W. C. Perry,	–	–	–	–	18
2170	" L. P. Shattuck,	–	–	–	–	17
	FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.					
2171	Surg. A. W. Clark,	–	–	–	–	18
2172	Paymaster S. M. Hedges,	–	–	–	–	18
	Battery A.					
2173	Capt. D. H. Follett,	–	–	–	–	18
2174	Lieut. W. H. Ruddick,	–	–	–	–	17
2175	Sergt. J. E. Brayman,	–	–	–	–	17
2176	" E. E. Stevens,	–	–	–	–	17
2177	" J. P. Trainor,	–	–	–	–	19
2178	Corp. G. T. Latimer,	–	–	–	–	18
2179	" D. H. Follett, Jr.,	–	–	–	–	17
2180	Priv. W. T. Bartoll,	–	–	–	–	17
2181	" J. W. Fox,	–	–	–	–	17
2182	" H. A. Goodwin,	–	–	–	–	17
2183	" T. J. Kelly,	–	–	–	–	17
2184	" H. A. McCarthy,	–	–	–	–	17
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.					
2185	Priv. H. H. M. Borghardt,	–	–	–	–	19
2186	" G. M. Dunbar,	–	–	–	–	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Concluded.

Badge No.		Scores.				
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.					
2187	Priv. A. E. Coffin,	–	–	–	–	19
1645	" C. T. Fernald,	–	–	–	–	18
1654	" C. H. Johnquist,	–	–	–	–	17
2188	" F. A. Ruggles,	–	–	–	–	17
	SECOND BRIGADE AMBULANCE CORPS.					
2189	Priv. A. P. Brown,	–	–	–	–	18
2190	" W. H. Henderson,	–	–	–	–	18
2191	" C. P. Thompson,	–	–	–	–	19

STATE RIFLE MATCHES.

At South Framingham, Thursday, October 6, 1887. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, 7 per man. Individual prizes to be won only by competitors who, shooting either on teams or separately, scored 28 on their first 7 shots. Winners as follows: —

Staff Team Prize: Team of 2d Brigade Head-quarters.

Company Team Prizes: Teams of Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company F, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company G, 5th Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for improvement over score of 1886): Team of Company K, 6th Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for team using carbines): Team of Company F, Cavalry.

Field and Staff Officers' Prizes: Maj. C. W. Hinman, I.R.P., 1st Brigade; Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I.R.P., 2d Corps Cadets.

Line Officers' Prizes: Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Company F, 2d Regiment Infantry; Lieut. H. McDonald, Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Capt. H. N. Conn, Company G, 5th Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (best three on the field): Private W. Gibbs, Company E, 1st Regiment Infantry; Private M. W. Daulton, Company B, 2d Corps Cadets; Private F. R. Bull, Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (for best scores in each regiment): Sergt. O. B. Battles, Company I, 1st Regiment Infantry; Private A. H. Hooker, Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry; Private W. F. Fowle, Company G, 5th Regiment Infantry; Corp. J. F. Barrett, Company M, 6th Regiment Infantry; Sergt. W. E. Bacheller, Company H, 8th Regiment Infantry; Private C. Frost, Company F, 9th Regiment Infantry; Sergt. H. S. Dewey, 1st Corps of Cadets; Private A. A. Hills, 1st Brigade Signal Corps; Sergt. Shaw, Company F, Cavalry.

The team scores are as follows: —

STAFF TEAMS.

SECOND BRIGADE STAFF.

Sergt. Johnston,	29
Capt. Parker,	28
Sergt.-Maj. Merrill,	28
Maj. Frost,	27
Capt. Hall,	27—139

5TH INFANTRY STAFF.

Lieut. Edes,	31
" Foster,	28
" Barnes,	27
Adjt. Benyon,	26
Maj. Whitney,	23—135

2d REGIMENT STAFF.

Maj. Clark,	30
Sergt. Stephens,	28
Lieut. Bumstead,	27
Maj. Shumway,	25
Lieut. Hayden,	24—134

1ST BRIGADE STAFF.

Maj. Hinman,	31
Capt. Osborn,	27
" Parker,	27
" Lathrop,	26
Gen. Wales,	22—133

1ST REGIMENT STAFF.

Quartermaster-Sergt. Gray,	27
Lieut. Wood,	27
" Kellett,	25
Sergt.-Maj. Bickford,	24
Col. Wellington,	24—127

8TH REGIMENT STAFF.

Lieut. Nelson,	28
" Hussey,	28
" Warner,	27
Lieut.-Col. Chase,	21
Maj. Sprague,	21—125

6TH REGIMENT STAFF.

Col. Green,	26
Lieut. Parker,	25
Lieut.-Col. Parsons,	25
Maj. Shea,	25
" Chaffin,	22—123

9TH REGIMENT STAFF.

Lieut. Reardon,	25
Lieut.-Col. Logan,	23
Paymaster Hogan,	23
Chaplain Lee,	16
Col. Strachan,	7—94

STAFF TEAMS — Concluded.

1ST CAVALRY STAFF.

Lieut. Keeler,	23
" Newton,	22
" Bellamy,	21
Sergt. Sanborn,	21
Maj. Kemp,	19—106

1ST ARTILLERY STAFF.

Sergt.-Maj. Bonney,	24
Surg. Clarke,	23
Lieut. Hedges,	18
" Newhall,	15
Sergt. Gibson,	4—84

COMPANY TEAMS.

COMPANY B, 2D REGIMENT.

Lieut. McDonald,	31
Sergt. Sterling,	30
Private Bull,	30
" Hosmer,	29
" Daggett,	28
" Bowers,	25
" Johnson,	24—197

COMPANY F, 2D REGIMENT.

Lieut. Edgell,	31
Private Goodale,	28
" Hines,	28
" Bishop,	27
Musician Warfield,	27
Capt. Chamberlain,	27
Lieut. Black,	27—195

COMPANY G, 2D REGIMENT.

Private F. R. Bull,	30
" Perkins,	28
" Kimball,	28
" Adams,	28
" Farnsworth,	27
" Bickford,	25
" Wilson,	24—190

COMPANY G, 5TH REGIMENT.

Capt. Conn,	31
Sergt. Darmody,	29
Private Fowle,	28
Corp. Wright,	26
Private Durward,	25
" De Lucc,	25
Corp. Conn,	25—189

COMPANY E, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Gibbs,	30
Corp. McBey,	29
Sergt. Dahill,	27
Private Bradley.	27
Corp. Baudoin,	27
Sergt. Pope,	26
Lieut. Morgan,	23—189

COMPANY E, 2D REGIMENT.

Private Hapgood,	29
Sergt. Gowing,	29
Private Hines,	28
" Barnes,	28
Lieut. Connor,	26
Private E. Nims,	26
" E. A. Nims,	21—187

COMPANY B, 5th REGIMENT.

Sergt. Balmer,	29
Lieut. Sinclair,	28
Private Chittick,	28
Corp. Henderson,	27
Private Fitzgerald,	25
Capt. Henderson,	23
Private Lounsbury,	23—183

COMPANY A, 6TH REGIMENT.

Corp. Howard,	28
Capt. Cheney,	28
Private Babbett,	28
Sergt. Gihon,	27
" Stearns,	25
Lieut. Taylor,	25
Sergt. Gray.	21—182

COMPANY B, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Buxton,	29
Lieut. Greer,	27
Private Eddy,	26
Lieut. Page,	26
Private Sanderson	25
" Cahoon,	25
" Hunt,	24—182

COMPANY I, 1ST REGIMENT.

Sergt. Battles,	31
" Horton,	28
Lieut. Blankinship,	27
Private Foye,	26
" Kendall,	24
" Hall,	23
Sergt. Hathaway,	22—181

COMPANY F, 9TH REGIMENT.

Private Sands,	30
" Frost,	30
Lieut. Joubert,	29
Private J. O'Sullivan,	28
Capt. Donovan,	27
Sergt. Reardon,	26
Private Collins,	10—180

COMPANY D, 2D REGIMENT.

Sergt. Harris,	30
Private Farrow,	28
Corp. Engle,	28
Private Rae,	25
Sergt. Blaisdell,	25
Private Snow,	22
Capt. Brown,	21—179

COMPANY H, 2D REGIMENT.

Private Bridges,	29
" Bardwell,	29
Sergt. Pierce,	29
" Bridges,	28
Lieut. Boynton,	22
Private Arms,	22
Lieut. Roche,	20—179

SIGNAL CORPS, 1ST BRIGADE.

Private Hills,	28
Sergt. Lyford,	27
Private Whitney,	27
" Skinner,	26
" Holmes,	24
" Twombly	24
Sergt. Savory,	21—177

COMPANY TEAMS — Continued.

COMPANY D, 8TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Hilliker,	27
Lieut. Murray,	27
Sergt. Smith,	25
" Chase,	25
Corp. Sisson,	25
" Cowin,	24
" Thompson,	23—176

COMPANY F, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Larraway,	29
" Greenwood,	27
Sergt. Swift,	26
Private Blanchard,	25
Sergt. Fay,	24
Corp. Strattard,	24
Lieut. Clisbee,	21—176

COMPANY C, 5TH REGIMENT.

Private Hayden,	30
Lieut. Truner,	27
Private Spaans,	25
" Warren,	25
Sergt. Hill,	25
" Farwell,	23
Private Purdy,	21—176

COMPANY B, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Dillaway,	29
" Osborne,	28
Capt. Dallinger,	25
Private Parry,	24
Sergt. Parkhill,	24
Private Day,	24
Sergt. Day,	20—174

COMPANY M, 6TH REGIMENT.

Corp. Barrett,	30
Private Knights,	28
" Wilcox,	25
Lieut. Bennett,	24
Private Kane,	24
Lieut. Clark,	22
Musician Moore,	19—172

COMPANY E, 6TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Young,	28
Private Hartshorn,	27
Lieut. Fullford,	26
Capt. Pratt,	26
Private Williams,	25
" Sawtelle,	21
" Piper,	18—171

COMPANY C, 6TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Worthen,	28
Capt. Pratt,	27
Private Kincaid,	25
Sergt. Ashworth,	24
" Farnsworth,	22
Corp. Bagley,	22
Lieut. Wilson,	21—169

COMPANY B, 2D CADETS.

Private Ayers,	29
" Daulton,	29
Lieut. Lang,	28
Private Lawrence,	26
" Osgood,	20
Capt. Peck,	19
Corp. Hart,	18—169

COMPANY D, 1ST CADETS.

Sergt. Simmons,	27
Private Dorr,	27
" Bartlett,	25
" Grant,	25
Sergt. Dole,	23
" Parker,	22
Private Codman,	17—166

COMPANY D, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Partridge,	27
" Rogers,	26
" Burnett,	26
Sergt. Green,	26
Musician McFarlane,	24
Private Norton,	22
" Glover,	14—165

COMPANY A, 1ST CADETS.

Corp. Baker,	27
Private Lee,	25
" Eldredge,	23
" Peters,	23
Sergt. Hodgkins,	23
Private Barroll,	22
" Brown,	20—163

COMPANY I, 8TH REGIMENT.

Corp. Walcott,	29
Sergt. Kelly,	24
Private Eldredge,	24
Lieut. Holt,	23
Capt. Brackett,	23
Private Miles,	22
Sergt. Smith,	17—162

COMPANY F, 5TH REGIMENT.

Corp. Dickson,	29
Sergt. Goodwin,	28
Private Connaire,	24
Sergt. Whiting,	22
Private Phinney,	20
Corp. Northcote,	20
Lieut. Nevins,	19—162

COMPANY A, 2D REGIMENT.

Private Howland,	27
Sergt. Barrett,	26
" Tisdell,	26
" Jefferson,	23
Musician Sweet,	21
Private Hines,	20
Lieut. Hoyt,	19—162

COMPANY K, 8TH REGIMENT.

Capt. Ward,	30
Sergt. Putnam,	28
" Parker,	27
Private Kenney,	25
Corp. Little,	22
Private Reynold,	22
Sergt. Swad,	7—161

COMPANY A, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Creighton,	29
Sergt. Clanpin,	26
Private Van Baalen,	24
" Neff,	23
Lieut. Alexander,	23
Corp. Fullerton,	23
Sergt. Koehler,	12—160

COMPANY TEAMS — Continued.

COMPANY M, 8TH REGIMENT.

Private Pierce,	27
Lieut. Kirk,	26
Sergt. Kirkpatrick,	23
Private Pottle,	23
" Landers,	21
Capt. Aldrich,	19
Private Staniford,	19—158

COMPANY C, 1ST CADETS.

Sergt. Dewey,	30
Private Bragg,	26
" Thayer,	26
" Warner,	23
Corp. Skinner,	23
" Pond,	22
Private Todd,	7—157

COMPANY H, 8TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Bacheller,	28
" Brown,	27
Private Burkinshaw,	26
" Holt,	22
Capt. Staples,	22
Lieut. Saul,	19
Sergt. Carter,	12—156

COMPANY L, 1ST REGIMENT.

Sergt. Cook,	27
Lieut. Saunders,	25
Private White,	24
Capt. Carstensen.	21
Private Cole,	21
" Walker,	19
Sergt. Jones,	18—155

COMPANY G, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private T. A. Feriss,	26
Sergt. Bean,	23
Private Davis,	23
Sergt. Poor,	22
Corp. Cowen,	22
Private T. Feriss,	20
" Dyer,	17—153

COMPANY C, 2D REGIMENT.

Private White,	28
" Logan,	26
Capt. Harris,	25
Private Maguinness,	25
" Mulliken,	17
" Quinn,	16
" Wright,	16—153

COMPANY L, 8TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Richards,	29
Private Spofford,	26
" Whittlekind,	23
Corp. Hatch,	21
Private Anthes,	19
" Coburn,	18
" Alles,	15—151

COMPANY G, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Gay,	24
Lieut. Randall,	23
Corp. Coolidge,	22
Capt. Fox,	21
Private Hale,	21
Corp. Kimball,	20
Sergt. Kans,	19—150

COMPANY B, 1ST CADETS.

Private Norwell,	27
" R. S. Chase,	27
" H. L. Chase,	22
" Shaw,	22
" White,	21
Sergt. Carpenter,	16
Lieut. Clarke,	15—150

COMPANY A, 2D CADETS.

Private Bruce,	27
" Locke,	22
Sergt. Ropes,	22
Corp. Packard,	21
Private Ropes,	21
Lieut. Baker,	20
Corp. Wilson,	15—148

AMBULANCE CORPS, 2D BRIGADE.

Private Kelly,	25
" Stevens,	24
" Thompson,	23
" Brown,	19
Sergt. Souther,	19
Private Henderson,	19
Lieut. Clark,	17—146

COMPANY D, 6TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Shea,	29
Corp. Mullen,	25
" Mitchell,	22
Sergt. Rourke,	20
Corp. Morrill,	19
Private McNamara,	18
" Farrell,	13—146

COMPANY H, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private C. R. Green,	27
" Munroe,	25
Sergt. Cheney,	24
Musician Flanders,	23
Private Plessinger,	21
" H. C. Green,	16
Sergt. Parsons,	8—144

COMPANY F, 1ST REGIMENT.

Corp. Tyndall,	24
Private Morse,	23
Sergt. Fowler,	22
Private Alger,	22
Sergt. Davis,	20
Musician Forbes,	17
Lieut. Keene,	15—143

COMPANY K, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Lockhart,	28
" Hickey,	26
Corp. Strangeman,	26
Lieut. Tenney,	24
Private Hill,	18
Sergt. Hill,	14
Private Witherill,	7—143

COMPANY I, 6TH REGIMENT.

Corp. Cook,	26
Musician Cole,	25
Capt. Cutter,	22
Corp. Dennis,	21
" Wheeler,	18
Sergt. Battles,	15
Private Watson,	15—142

COMPANY TEAMS — Concluded.

COMPANY M, 1ST REGIMENT.

Corp. Whitney,	25
Lieut. Munroe,	22
" Woodman,	21
Corp. Crowley,	20
Private Durfer,	20
Sergt. Fuller,	18
Private Robbins,	14—140

COMPANY H, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Foster,	29
" Berry,	26
Corp. Small,	24
Private Mullaly,	21
" McCarthy,	17
" Kenny,	13
Corp. Cody,	9—139

SIGNAL CORPS, 2D BRIGADE.

Private Lord,	28
Lieut. Haley,	25
Sergt. Moore,	24
" Ruggles,	22
" Sprague,	20
Private Coffin,	12
" Kerrison,	6—136

COMPANY A, 9TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Fratis,	26
" O'Donnell,	24
Private M. Kelly,	23
" McLean,	21
Sergt. Leddy,	15
Musician Cleary,	14
Private E. E. Kelly,	13—136

COMPANY K, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private McGrail,	25
Lieut. Cannon,	25
Private Donohue,	24
Sergt. Cannon,	22
Corp. Eustace,	18
Private Henry,	14
" Devany	2—130

COMPANY H, 5TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Bourne,	25
Sergt. Cunningham,	23
Private Blake,	23
" Estee,	21
Sergt. Lindberg,	16
Private Lufkin,	12
" Griesman,	9—129

COMPANY C, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Lunt,	23
Sergt. Quimby,	22
Private Nutter,	19
Capt. Dyar,	17
Private Lilliman,	16
Sergt. Nosten,	16
Private Chapman,	14—127

COMPANY D, 9TH REGIMENL.

Private Maguire,	25
Corp. O'Hara,	21
Capt. Eagan,	20
Sergt. Flynn,	17
Private Tague,	17
" Golding,	15
" Melville,	10—125

COMPANY B, 9TH REGIMENT.

Private Stevens,	26
" Russell,	22
Lieut. Haggerty,	21
Private Meisseur,	17
" Kanary,	14
" Banks,	13
" Sullivan,	10—123

COMPANY C, 9TH REGIMENT.

Private Kinney,	22
" Mitchell,	22
Lieut. O'Day,	19
" Newman,	17
Private Fisher,	17
" Lutz	16
Corp. Gober,	9—122

COMPANY H, 9TH REGIMENT.

Private Mitchell,	23
Lieut. Hayes,	20
Sergt. Mildrum,	18
" Cannigar,	18
Private Moynihan,	14
" Post,	16
Sergt. Carey,	13—122

COMPANY A, 8TH REGIMENT.

Capt. Town,	24
Sergt. Jeffry,	24
Private Haley,	18
Lieut. Adams,	18
Private Williams,	17
Corp. Haley,	5
Private Harrington,	0—106

COMPANY A, 5TH REGIMENT.
[Five men.]

Sergt. Jenkins,	29
Private Croxford,	25
Lieut. French,	23
Private Schwab,	17
Corp. Tolman,	8—102

COMPANY L, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Picket,	25
Lieut. Dent,	18
Private Ellis,	15
Musician Crew,	13
Private Hector,	11
" Green,	11
" Day,	6— 99

COMPANY D, 5TH REGIMENT.

Private Myers,	19
" Hoeffner,	18
Brown,	17
Lieut. Cox,	16
Sergt. Haark,	15
Capt. Bell,	8
Private Allen,	3— 96

COMPANY C, 8TH REGIMENT.

Private Simonds,	16
Lieut. Potter,	14
Private Hardy,	14
" Stone,	8
Sergt. Graves,	8
Corp. Jordan,	4
Private Mars,	4— 68

CAVALRY AND ARTILLERY TEAMS (Carbines).

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

Sergt. Shaw,	27
Corp. Weston,	26
Private Hayes,	24
Corp. Fisher,	23
Private Keyes,	22
Capt. Fletcher,	22
Corp. Hall,	19—163

COMPANY A, CAVALRY.

Private Lloyd,	26
" Mank,	26
" Chesley,	25
" McLane,	21
" Waugh,	19
" Bierney,	19
Lieut. Wadsworth	19—155

COMPANY D, CAVALRY.

Sergt W. A. Perins,	25
Sergt. Locke,	24
Corp. Cobb,	22
Sergt. J. Perrins,	22
Corp. Holroyd,	21
Private Green,	15
Corp. Henderson,	13—142

BATTERY A, 1ST ARTILLERY.

Corp. McKinnon,	19
Private Lang,	18
Corp. Lattimer,	18
Corp. Keyes,	17
Sergt. Treanor,	16
Corp. Bingham,	16
Lieut. Clayton,	15—119

The individual scores (fourteen shots, including the seven made as part of team score) aggregated as follows: —

Line Officers. — Lieutenant Edgell, Co. F, 2d, 62; Lieutenant McDonald, Co. B, 2d, 59; Captain Conn, Co. G, 5th, 59; Captain Ward, Co. K, 8th, 58; Captain Southmayd, Co. B, 2d, 57; Lieutenant Sinclair, Co. B, 5th, 57; Lieutenant Darmody, Co. G, 5th, 57; Lieutenant Joubert, Co. F, 9th, 57; Lieutenant Shea, Co. D, 6th, 57; Lieutenant Lang, Co. B, 2d Cadets, 54; Captain Cheney, Co. A, 6th, 48; Lieutenant Worthen, Co. C, 6th, 48.

Staff Officers. — Major Hinman, 1st Brig. Staff, 61; Lieutenant Merritt, Co. B, 2d Cadets, 60; Lieutenant Edes, 8th Regt. Staff, 59; Major Clark, 2d Regt. Staff, 58; Lieutenant Hussey, 8th Regt. Staff, 58; Captain Parker, 2d Brig. Staff, 57; Lieutenant Foster, 5th Regt. Staff, 56; Colonel Bridges, 2d Regt., 55; Lieutenant Nelson, 8th Regt. Staff, 54.

Enlisted Men. — Private W. Gibbs, Co. E, 1st, 52; Private Daulton, Co. B, 2d Cadets, 61; Private F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d, 61; Sergeant Battles, Co. I, 1st, 60; Private Horton, Co. G, 2d, 59; Private White, Co. F, 2d, 59; Private Farrow, Co. D, 2d, 59; Corporal Barrett, Co. M, 6th, 59; Corporal McBey, Co. E, 1st, 59; Private Foster, Co. H, 6th, 59; Private Frost, Co. F, 9th, 59; Private Hinds, Co. E, 2d, 58; Sergeant Sands, Co. F, 9th, 58; Private Daggett, Co. B, 2d, 58, Private Babbitt Co. A, 6th, 58; Private Fowle, Co. G, 5th, 57; Private McCann, Co. G, 2d, 57; Sergeant Gowing, Co. E, 2d, 57; Sergeant Harris, Co. D, 2d, 57; Private Buxton, Co. B, 6th, 57; Sergeant Bridges, Co. H, 2d, 57; Private M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d, 57; Private Hapgood, Co. E, 2d, 57; Private Hosmer, Co. B, 2d, 57; Corporal Dickson, Co. F, 5th, 56; Private Kimball, Co. G, 2d, 56; Professor Hayden, Co. C, 5th, 56; Private Creighton, Co. A, 1st, 56; Sergeant Dewey, Co. C, 1st Cadets, 56; Private White, Co. C, 2d, 56; Sergeant Stephens, 2d Regt. Staff, 56; Private Hinds, Co. F, 2d, 56; Private Dillaway, Co. B, 1st, 56; Sergeant Pierce, Co. H, 2d, 56; Private Sullivan, Co. F, 9th, 56; Corporal Hosmer, Co. B, 2d, 56; Sergeant Sterling, Co. B, 2d, 56; Private Avers, Co. B, 2d Cadets, 56; Private Adams, Co. G, 2d, 55; Private Perkins, Co. G, 2d, 55; Private Barnes, Co. E, 2d, 55; Corporal Howard, Co. A, 6th, 55; Sergeant Henderson, Co. B, 5th, 54; Sergeant Jenkins, Co. A, 5th, 54; Sergeant Horton, Co. I, 1st, 54; Private Hills, Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, 54; Sergeant Walton, Co. A, 6th, 53; Sergeant Bacheller, Co. H, 8th, 53; Corporal Engle, Co. D, 2d, 53; Private Knights, Co. M, 6th, 52; Private Laraway, Co. F, 6th, 52; Sergeant Balmar, Co. B, 5th, 52; Private Briggs, Co. H, 2d, 52; Private Fordace, Co. F, 2d, 52; Sergeant Young, Co. E, 6th, 51; Sergeant Goodwin, Co. F, 5th, 51; Sergeant Richards, Co. L, 8th, 51; Private Osborne, Co. B, 1st, 51; Sergeant Johnston, 2d Brigade Staff, 51; Sergeant-Major Lancaster, 2d, 50; Private Chittick, Co. B, 5th, 49; Private Bardwell, Co. H, 2d, 49; Corporal Walcott, Co. I, 8th, 46; Sergeant Putnam, Co. K, 8th, 46; Private Lord, Signal Corps, 2d Brigade, 44; Private Lockhart, Co. K, 1st, 42.

NATIONAL AND INTER-STATE MATCHES.

At Creedmoor, N.Y., Thursday, Sept. 15, 1887. Shot under the auspices of the National Rifle Association. Teams of twelve, using the regularly issued military rifle. In the Hilton Trophy Match, seven rounds per man at each distance, — 200, 500, and 600 yards. In the Inter-State Match, ten rounds per man, at 200 and 500 yards. The Hilton Trophy Match was open to teams from any State, or any department of the regular army; the Inter-State Match, to teams from State Militia only. Both matches were won by the Massachusetts team. The following were the scores :—

HILTON TROPHY MATCH.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Priv. M. W. Bull,	4454533—31	5455555—34	4454535—30	95
Lieut. W. H. Merritt,	4453434—27	4545555—33	5455555—34	94
Priv. L. T. Farnsworth,	5554543—31	4544555—32	4555535—31	94
" W. M. Farrow,	4445554—31	5554554—33	4545435—30	94
" F. R. Bull,	4444444—28	5355555—33	4554455—32	93
Maj. J. P. Frost,	4453545—30	4555535—32	5554444—31	93
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead,	5545544—32	4545555—33	4433545—28	93
" W. G. Hussey,	5544454—31	4554554—32	5453534—29	92
Maj. C. W. Hinman,	5444454—30	3355554—30	3555354—30	90
Capt. J. B. Osborn,	5454445—31	5544555—33	3353345—26	90
Priv. W. C. Johnston, Jr.,	5444544—32	4434445—28	3345452—26	85
" A. C. White,	4444544—29	5523545—29	3442344—25	83
	362	382	352	1,096

INTER-STATE MATCH.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead,	5554545545—47	4555444455—45	92
Priv. M. W. Bull,	4544445444—42	4445555545—46	88
" F. R. Bull,	5535454544—44	3555445545—44	88
" W. C. Johnston, Jr.,	4444535444—41	5545525455—45	86
Maj C. W. Hinman,	4444454444—41	4454545545—44	85
Capt. J. B. Osborn,	4453444555—43	4505544555—42	85
Priv. A. C. White,	5444445545—44	3354553534—40	84
Lieut. R. B. Edes,	3444444454—40	4554544435—43	83
Priv. L. T. Farnsworth,	4544544551—44	4543455243—39	83
Sergt. W. M. Merrill,	3444444445—40	2345354445—41	81
Priv. W. M. Farrow,	0544344435—36	3554554545—44	80
Lieut. W. G. Hussey,	4444544444—41	5443245434—38	79
	503	511	1,014

[*Note.* — These matches were also won by Massachusetts in 1886. The scores of the other teams engaged (1887) were *Hilton Trophy Match :* U. S. Army Division of Atlantic 1,093; New York, 1,058; Pennsylvania, 1,024. *Inter State Match :* Pennsylvania, 994; New York, 992.

The score of Massachusetts in the Hilton Trophy Match (1,096) is higher by thirty points than any ever before made, and is believed to be the highest score recorded in any match, covering the same distances, limited to strictly military arms.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, Jan. 7, 1888.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report the encampment of this brigade, the second week in June, as one of the most successful of this command, and have only words of praise for officers and men.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

NAT. WALES,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, Aug. 1, 1887.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command for the year 1887.

The several organizations reported for duty promptly at the time specified in orders, and the same promptness prevailed during the entire tour of duty.

During the afternoon of Thursday and the forenoon of Friday rain interfered with the routine of duty, so that we were obliged to dispense with the drills; the remainder of the time was fully taken advantage of, so that at the close of the tour of duty an improvement was shown over the encampment of the previous year. I take pleasure in reporting a gain in every portion of the duty performed with the exception of guard duty, which, excepting that performed on Thursday, was very much inferior to what it ought to have been, showing conclusively the fact that new men without experience had been selected for that duty. I trust that the commanding officers of the various organizations will see the necesssity of armory instruction, and that at future encampment none but those familiar with the duty will be detailed, as nothing

tends to lower the standing of a military organization so much as an inefficient guard.

The attendance was very satisfactory, showing the largest number of troops that has ever been present in any brigade encampment of the Militia of this State. Companies G and H of the Eighth Regiment are entitled to creditable mention for having every man of a full enlistment present for duty. The same trouble existed at this encampment as mentioned in my report of the camp of the previous year—of companies appearing in small numbers. It seems to me that this should not occur in any company two years in succession; if there is not sufficient interest in a company to have a respectable number of men present on each tour of duty, another company, composed of men who would perform the duty, had better take its place.

The health of the command was good, but very few of the men needing medical treatment.

I congratulate the officers and men of the brigade on the very satisfactory manner in which this tour of duty was performed, and acknowledge my appreciation of the prompt and faithful manner in which my efforts for a successful encampment were seconded by both officers and men.

I sincerely trust that your idea of mess houses and building for storage at the State Camp Ground, so that each headquarters and each company may be provided with a separate apartment for their property, may be realized before another encampment is held at that place.

I respectfully recommend that the Legislature, at its next session, be asked to so amend the law as to provide that the troops shall encamp for six days' duty in each year instead of five, and that the Ambulance Corps each be increased from fifteen men to twenty-five men.

I have the honor to be, General,
Very respectfully yours, etc.,
BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr.,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, July 20, 1887.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that my command left Boston by special train on the Old Colony railroad at three o'clock

on Saturday afternoon, July 9, and went into camp at Hingham, to remain until Saturday, July 16, when it returned to Boston.

Of this tour, the duties of Saturday the 9th and Sunday the 10th were performed by my order. Monday the 11th was the annual drill of the corps, and the remaining five days constituted the camp tour.

The ground is owned by the corps, and the tents were pitched substantially as heretofore. No buildings have been added since last year. The targets, situated, as heretofore, on land leased by the corps, have been improved, so that those now in use are of the sliding pattern.

The weather on Sunday and Monday, July 10 and 11, was generally rainy, and interfered somewhat with duty, preventing the Sunday morning inspection and the battalion drill on Monday, and curtailing somewhat the company drill of Monday morning. Otherwise, with the exception of unimportant ceremonies on Sunday, there was no interruption to duty during the tour by rain. On Wednesday, July 13, the thermometer registered 104° in the afternoon, and battalion drill was consequently omitted.

Officers and men tried hard to do their duty thoroughly. The appearance of the command on drill and at ceremonies was marred by the presence of an unusually large number of men who had been recently enlisted, and who had received insufficient squad drill before going into camp. They were not properly set up, and were slow in executing the manual of arms. It may, however, be properly stated here that all formations for drill and for dress-parade were in single rank, and that no effort was made to conceal the rawness of these recruits, as might easily have been done by putting the corps in double rank. These recruits were also placed on guard before the older men, and no attempt whatever was made to cover up their deficiencies, save by careful instruction, which gradually removed them. The result was that the new men marched away from camp better soldiers than they would have been had they been left in the background to pick up instruction as best they could, or left in the rear rank at parade, where their mistakes were likely to receive less notice and correction; that is to say, the instruction of the corps went on in this camp regardless of the criticism excited by some of the recruits. Discipline was strict. For the first time, roll-calls before meals were instituted, no company being allowed to march to the mess tent until all its men were in line to answer to their names.

The camp was perfectly quiet at night. Guard duty was well performed, when the presence of so many new men is taken into account. At grand-rounds every member of the guard, off post

as well as on, was questioned by the commanding officer and the officer of the day.

The men cleaned their muskets in this camp with great care To assist them in this, each tent was provided, at the expense of the corps, with a tin box containing cleaning materials; viz., an oil-feeder, two boxes of cleaning paste, woolen rags and chamois skin. The condition of the pieces was excellent; they were never in such good order. The metal parts on the equipments were the same. The equipments themselves are old, and can only be called fair. There was rifle practice, for the gratification of non-marksmen, every day of the camp tour.

I regret exceedingly the absence of an officer of the United States Army as inspector. I do not say this with any intention of reflecting upon the efficiency of our State inspectors, but because I believe that the presence of a government officer is an incentive to the troops, as showing the interest of the government in them.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief visited the camp on Thursday and Friday, July 14 and 15, with a portion of his staff. The Adjutant General and Colonel Sampson quartered with the corps during nearly all the tour.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieut. Colonel Commanding.

Table of Attendance.

In Camp, Hingham, Mass.	Date — 1887.	Present. Duty. Officers.	Present. Duty. Enlisted Men.	Present. Sick. Officers.	Present. Sick. Enlisted Men	Present. Total Present.	Absent. With Leave. Officers.	Absent. With Leave. Enlisted Men.	Absent. Without Leave. Officers.	Absent. Without Leave. Enlisted Men.	Absent. Total Absent.	Present and Absent. Officers.	Present and Absent. Enlisted Men.	Present and Absent. Aggregate.	
Extra Day,	July 9,	14	116	–	–	130	1	16	–	44	61	15	176	191	No band.
"	" 10,	14	119	–	–	133	1	18	–	39	58	15	176	191	
Annual Drill,	" 11,	14	119	–	5	138	1	17	–	35	53	15	176	191	Band joined but not included in these figures.
Camp Duty,	" 12,	14	123	–	–	137	1	18	–	35	54	15	176	191	
"	" 13,	14	120	–	–	134	1	18	–	38	57	15	176	191	
"	" 14,	14	123	–	1	138	1	18	–	34	53	15	176	191	
"	" 15,	14	118	–	4	136	1	18	–	36	55	15	176	191	
"	" 16,	14	123	–	1	138	1	18	–	34	53	15	176	191	

Total percentage present for five days' camp, ... $71\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

Thomas F. Edmands,
Lieut. Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, Sept. 26, 1887.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to state that my command, in obedience to Special Orders No. 112, dated A. G. O., Sept. 1, and with General Orders No. 17 from these headquarters of same date, performed a tour of duty from Sept. 14 to 18 inclusive, upon the occasion of the constitutional celebration in the city of Philadelphia.

The arrangements for this duty were so carefully made, so explicitly explained, and so exactly carried out as prescribed, that the orders prepared for it are now a complete history of it.

Referring, therefore, to your own orders named above, I now insert herein a copy of my order. The only departure from the latter of any importance was the relieving of the post of the guard (by your direction) over the quarters of His Excellency the Governor in Philadelphia.

On reaching Philadelphia, the Governor dismissed his escort at the Rink, where the troops quartered, and proceeded with the delegation to the Continental Hotel. The streets in the lower part of the city were blocked by the passage of an industrial procession, and an escort to the hotel was impracticable.

Nothing further was done by my command on the 15th inst. except to commence a dress parade, which was cut short in order to allow the First Regiment time and space to hold its dress parade. This occurred on one side of Rittenhouse Square, in a street—a poor place.

My command joined in the military display with which the 16th inst. was celebrated, and did no other duty on that day.

On the following day it joined with the First Regiment in escorting the Governor from his hotel to the station in commencing our return. It repeated the same agreeable duty upon arrival in Boston on Sunday morning, Sept. 18; and, having saluted His Excellency at the State House, we were kindly escorted to our armory by the First Regiment, arriving there at a few minutes after 10 : 30 o'clock.

For a description of our quarters, food and other matters of a sanitary nature, I refer to the report of Surgeon Wm. L. Richardson, herewith enclosed. (Page 57.)

The incidents of this tour will leave nothing but pleasant memories. From first to last there was nothing to mar the perfect enjoyment of every moment, whether it was on the march, on

the boat, on cars, or at the Rink in Philadelphia. Absolute harmony and good nature prevailed everywhere.

I desire to express the sense of obligation felt by my entire command toward you and the officers of the Inspector's Department, for your efforts in promoting the comfort and enjoyment of all concerned; and also to Colonel Austin C. Wellington of the First Regiment, for many acts of kindness and courteous consideration.

Nor can I close this report without expressing satisfaction at the wisdom shown by His Excellency, in inviting the commanders of brigades and battalions of the Volunteer Militia to accompany him upon the trip, believing as I do that this action on his part will confer a benefit upon our militia, in securing unanimity and harmony among the several commands.

Our total strength in this duty was 199, of whom 15 were officers and 38 were musicians.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieut. Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
SALEM, Aug. 20, 1887.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual tour of duty performed in compliance with General Orders 7, A. G. O., May 4, 1887.

The command left Salem at 9 A. M. by special train, arriving at the camp ground at Essex in about forty-five minutes after, and the work of completing the camp was at once commenced, a squad having been detailed previously to pitch the tents. The camp was laid out nearly the same as in former years, the field and staff officers' tents being arranged in the shape of the letter V, being flanked on either side with the tents of the non-commissioned staff, while in front were the line officers' tents facing the quarters of the enlisted men. The chaplain, being on leave of absence, was the only commissioned officer absent from camp. As usual, the Cadet band (J. M. Missud, bandmaster) accompanied the corps.

It has been the custom in this organization, as in most others, for the enlisted men to carry to camp a large amount of personal baggage and large pieces of tent furniture, which seemed to be entirely out of all reason, besides filling the tents so that but little

space was left for use, and gave the quarters a most unmilitary appearance. This year a new departure was made, and orders were issued prohibiting the enlisted men carrying trunks, etc., into camp. The officers very materially contracted their personal baggage and tent furniture, and the appearance of all the quarters was much improved. Everything being in order on the early afternoon of Monday, guard was mounted, and the only other duty of the day was the ceremony of dress parade.

Commencing Tuesday morning, the regular routine work was commenced, and all indications were for a successful and profitable week's work. Col. F. W. Wellington, of the Inspector's Department, arrived in camp during the day, to remain for the week. The Adjutant General came on Wednesday morning.

The weather up to this time was all that could be desired, and work progressed finely; but on Thursday a cold and drizzling rain set in, and, increasing in volume, interfered with all duty until the hour of dress parade, when that ceremony was delayed, and a battalion drill took place.

During the week great interest has been taken in rifle practice, and an unusual number have qualified as marksmen.

On Friday His Excellency the Governor and staff arrived, and reviewed the corps in the early afternoon.

I cannot speak too highly of the earnest endeavors of every officer and enlisted man to make the camp a successful one, and I am pleased to think that the discipline was excellent; and, from my standpoint, the hard and constant work of all was productive of great good. I feel under obligations to Col. Wellington for valuable suggestions during the camp.

I have the honor to be,

Your most obedient servant,

J. Frank Dalton,

Lieut. Colonel Commanding.

GENERAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 6, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.*

I. The following is hereby published for the information of all concerned: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 6, 1887.

The following-named officers are appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief: —

Major General Samuel Dalton of Boston, Adjutant General.

Brigadier General Alfred F. Holt of Cambridge, Surgeon General.

Brigadier General Edward O. Shepard of Boston, Judge Advocate General.

Colonel Thomas Sherwin of Boston, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Allen G. Shepherd of Lynn, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Morgan Rotch of New Bedford, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Rockwood Hoar of Worcester, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Horace T. Rockwell of Boston, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Colonel Edward E. Currier of Malden, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Augustus N. Sampson of Boston, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Fred W. Wellington of Worcester, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Albert L. Newman of Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel James W. Bennett of Lowell, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Daniel P. Crocker of Springfield, Assistant Adjutant General.

* Whole number, series of 1886, 18.

Colonel Charles Weil of Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel John H. Abbott of Fall River, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel John G. Mackintosh of Holyoke, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel Richard F. Barrett of Concord, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel George R. Wallace of Fitchburg, Assistant Quartermaster General.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. The foregoing named officers having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. Armory inspections will commence at once. Inspecting officers will require company officers to question enlisted men and drummers on the duties of the sentinel and of the guard; and, on completion of company inspection, non-commissioned officers will be questioned thoroughly as to their duties. Further instructions relative to these inspections will be imparted to assistant inspectors by letter from this office.

IV. State uniforms and equipments are for the use of commands on State duty, and will not otherwise be worn; the loaning of overcoats to bands, and the parading of regimental drum corps in State uniforms, except on State regimental or company duty, is strictly prohibited.

V. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 17, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. Knapsacks and overcoats will not be worn at formal inspections in armories, but will, with all other State military property, be at armory for inspection.

II. Inspecting officers will arrange with battalion commanders the dates for inspections, which should, when practicable, take place on one of the regular drill nights of commands. The battalion commander will be invited to accompany the inspector in the

inspections, and transportation will be provided by inspecting officer. Battalion headquarters will be inspected, and full information obtained regarding the command.

III. Special attention will be given to armories, care and condition of the same, and the proper amount to be allowed for rent reported.

IV. The inspections will take place as soon as possible, and the reports forwarded promptly on completion of duty.

V. The following-named officers are hereby detailed to assist the Inspector General's department in this duty: Major John W. Sanger, A. I. G., 1st Brigade; Captain Newell A. Thompson, A. D. C., 2d Brigade Staff.

VI. The following is the assignment of inspecting officers, viz.: 1st Regiment Infantry, Colonel E. E. Currier; 2d Regiment Infantry, Major J. W. Sanger; 5th Regiment Infantry, Captain N. A. Thompson; 6th Regiment Infantry, Colonel H. T. Rockwell; 8th Regiment Infantry, the Inspector General; 9th Regiment Infantry, Colonel A. N. Sampson; 1st Corps Cadets, Colonel E. E. Currier; 2d Corps Cadets, Colonel E. E. Currier; 1st Battalion Light Artillery, Colonel F. W. Wellington; Battery B, Artillery, Colonel F. W. Wellington; 1st Battalion Cavalry, Colonel F. W. Wellington; Co. F, Cavalry, Colonel F. W. Wellington; Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, Major J. W. Sanger; Signal Corps, 2d Brigade, Colonel A. N. Sampson; Ambulance Corps, 2d Brigade, Colonel A. N. Sampson.

VII. Books, and instructions to Inspecting Officers, will be furnished from this office.

VIII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 11, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

Colonel Daniel P. Crocker, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, died at his residence in Springfield, February, 10th inst.

His Excellency the Governor directs that his death be officially announced and communicated to the militia.

The Commander-in-Chief, with his staff, in citizens' dress, will

attend the funeral, which will take place at Springfield, on Sunday, the 13th inst., at 9.30 o'clock A. M.

The staff of the Commander-in-Chief will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 23, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 4.

I. The following paragraphs of the Massachusetts Regulations for the government of the Militia having become obsolete, or changed in subsequent orders, are hereby rescinded entire: —

Par. 585, 586, 1592, 1636, 1671, 1831, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2292, and so much of par. 38 as relates to battalion taking position in line according to rank of majors, and so much of par. 768 as allows lights of line officers and non-commissioned staff officers to burn after taps, and so much of par. 140 as requires company commanders to notify Adjutant General's office of discharges for expiration of service.

Whenever the regulations conflict with tactics, the latter will be the authority.

II. The guard manual issued by this office will be the only one used for instruction in guard duty.

Attention is called to the requirement that enlisted men in saluting with hand, the hand will be retained at the cap or rifle, as the case may be, until the salute is returned.

III. Hereafter the full dress belt and nickel scabbard will be worn on all occasions by officers, the black belt and bronze scabbard having been discarded.

IV. Applications for discharge to this office must state distinctly under what head the discharge is required; and, if for desertion or good of service, the column of remarks, or a letter, must state fully the reason for the application.

V. Colonels and Lieut. Colonels of Infantry Battalions, and Majors of Artillery and Cavalry Battalions, will be allowed mileage the same number of times visiting companies as now allowed to Majors, returns being made as now provided for Majors.

VI. The Book of Decisions, published by the War Department, is authority for the Militia. A limited supply of these books has been received and issued to brigade and battalion headquarters.

VII. Hereafter the following manual will be used at Inspection of Arms. When pieces have not the safety notch, the hammer will be let down.

Inspection of Arms.

Commencing on the right, the instructor inspects the pieces in succession. Each soldier, as the instructor approaches him, tosses his piece quickly with the right hand opposite the left eye, catching it with the left hand between the rear sight and the lower band, the thumb extended along the stock, the barrel to the right, and inclined slightly to the front, the hand at the height of the chin; he then passes his right hand quickly to the lock, placing the thumb on the head of the hammer, the elbow raised as high as the hand, the fingers, closed together, extending in front of the lock. (Two.) The soldier presses the thumb on the hammer, lowering the elbow at the same time, and brings the hammer to the half-cock; then drops the right hand by the side; the instructor takes the piece with the right hand at the small of the stock (the soldier dropping his left hand by the side), inspects and hands it back to the soldier, who receives it in the left hand in the position prescribed in the first motion, passes his right hand, as before, to the hammer, and the fore-finger to the trigger, which he pulls, at the same time pressing the hammer downward, to free it from the half-cock notch, thus bringing the hammer to the safety-notch, care being taken to release all pressure on the trigger after the hammer passes the half-cock notch; the piece is then lowered with the left hand, seized above the lower band with the right, and brought to the position of *order*.

As the instructor returns the piece, the soldier next on the left throws up his piece to the position of *inspection*, and so on throughout the squad.

Should the piece be inspected without handling, the soldier brings the hammer to the safety-notch, and, passing the right hand directly to the piece above the lower band, resumes the *order* as the inspector passes to the next man, who immediately tosses up his piece.

By decisions of War Department, changes in cartridge boxes have required change in inspection of boxes. Hereafter boxes will be inspected as follows: —

At the command Open Boxes, steady the piece with the left hand, open the box with the right, drop the right hand to the side (without regrasping the piece), but still steady it with the left hand.

To Close the Box. Close the box with the right hand, regrasping the piece with the right hand, dropping the left by the side.

VIII. Armory and field rifle practice will be conducted during the year 1887 in accordance with the orders and practice of the past year, except as may appear in later orders with respect to field practice and some matters which are not ready for determination.

IX. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 24, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. The following letter is published for the information of the Militia: —

CITY OF CAMBRIDGE,
MAYOR'S OFFICE, CAMBRIDGE, Feb. 24, 1887.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES.

DEAR SIR: — In behalf of the city of Cambridge I desire to express to you, as Commander-in-Chief, our appreciation of the prompt, faithful and full response of Co. B, 1st Reg't, and of Co. B, 5th Reg't, to my recent call upon them for their services. Their promptness, discipline and bearing were very creditable, and entitle them to this word of commendation.

I am, very respectfully,

W. E. RUSSELL,
Mayor.

The Commander-in-Chief, from other sources, also is aware of the duty done and its manner of performance, and commends these two companies for promptness and full attendance, the very few absentees being satisfactorily accounted for, with two exceptions, by sickness or absence from city, and non-receipt of captain's order.

Charges will at once be preferred against Privates Arthur A. Hayden and Sherman D. Brown of Co. B, 1st Reg't Infantry, for non-compliance with orders to report for duty on Feb. 21, 1887, in accordance with section 102 of the Militia Laws of the Commonwealth, they both having received orders to so report.

II. Par. 61 of new Manual of Guard Duty should read "taps" in place of "retreat," as now printed.

III. Company By-Laws forwarded to this office for approval must not contain anything conflicting with the Militia Laws or rights of captains provided for in said Law.

IV. All permanent permits heretofore granted for the letting of armories are hereby rescinded, and on and after the receipt of this order, armories will not be let for any purpose without approval of the Commander-in-Chief. Applications for permission to let must be forwarded through proper channels, with approval or disapproval of intermediate commanders endorsed thereon, and must state fully the purpose for which the armory is to be let, and the names of the parties applying for the same.

V. Enlistments, except in case of re-enlistments, will not be made within thirty days of a tour of State duty. The attention of paymasters and mustering officers is called to this, and they will see that it is complied with.

Special orders will be issued from this office whenever this paragraph affects any new company whose first three years' enlistment expires within the thirty days.

VI. Ambulance corps are under the direct supervision of medical directors of brigades, and all requisitions for supplies other than clothing will be forwarded with their approval or disapproval.

VII. The following is published for the information of the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 21, 1887.

In consideration of the report of the Inspector General's Department, it appearing that Company G, of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry, 2d Brigade, has fallen below the standard of efficiency therefor, let an order be issued disbanding said Company G, and arrangements at once made for the proper care of State property.

OLIVER AMES,
Commander-in-Chief.

VIII. Company G, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded. Honorable discharges, for officers and men, will be issued from this office. Colonel William M. Strachan will at once take possession of the State property, properly pack and forward to State Arsenal (packages to be plainly marked, Quartermaster-General, State Arsenal, South Framingham, Mass.), sending invoices of property to this office.

IX. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders will forward at once to this office dates for holding encampments for the year.

Battalion and Cadet Corps Commanders, Captains of Batteries A and C, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, Company F, Cavalry, Battery B, and Lieutenants of Signal and Ambulance Corps will forward at once dates for holding annual drill for the year.

X. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 12, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

I. The qualifications for marksmen will remain the same as heretofore. First and second class marksmen will hereafter be allowed three re-qualifications, instead of two, as at present.

II. Returns of armory practice are to be forwarded June 1; of field practice, Sept. 15; of individual practice (lists of marksmen), Nov. 1.

III. The allowance of field ammunition will be 1,000 rounds to each company of Infantry, and a proportionate quantity to other organizations. Companies preferring an issue of bullets and primers, instead of fixed ammunition, will be allowed 3,000 rounds thereof.

IV. An additional issue of rifles, with Buffinton sights, will be made *in exchange*, as follows: First Regiment — Co. A, 3; B, 2; C, 1; E, 5; F, 3; G, 4; H, 1; I, 1; K, 2; L, 2; M, 1. Second Regiment — Co. A, 5; B, 3; C, 1; E, 1; F, 1; G, 1; H, 2. Fifth Regiment — Co. A, 1; B, 1; D, 2; F, 1; G, 2. Sixth Regiment — Co. A, 4; B, 1; C, 2; D, 1; E, 2; F, 1; G, 1; H, 1; I, 1; L, 1; M, 1. Eighth Regiment — Co. A, 1; B, 1; D, 3; H, 1; I, 2; K, 1; L, 2; M, 1. Ninth Regiment — Co. A, 1; D, 1; F, 1; H, 2. First Corps Cadets — Co. A, 1. Second Corps Cadets — Co. A, 1; Co. B, 2. Co. A, Cavalry, 2; Co. D, Cavalry, 1.

An equal number of rifles must be turned in to the State arsenal before the new rifles are issued. Exchanges while troops are in camp will be found convenient; but company commanders desiring the rifles sooner may duly ship rifles for exchange to the arsenal. Shipments to be made in accordance with G. O. No. 6, Par. 3, series 1886. Exchanges, in accordance with the foregoing, are hereby authorized.

V. The Court of Inquiry, of which Lieutenant Colonel Thomas R. Mathews, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., is president, instituted by special orders No. 127, Adjutant General's office, dated Oct. 16, 1886, to inquire into certain charges against First Lieutenant and Adjutant David McGuire, Ninth

Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., having forwarded their report, and the same having been submitted by the Adjutant General to His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, his orders are as follows: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, April 11, 1887.

The proceedings, statement of facts, opinions and recommendations of the Court of Inquiry in the case of First Lieutenant and Adjutant David McGuire, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., are hereby approved; the said Adjutant McGuire is exonerated, and the charges dismissed.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

VI. The Court of Inquiry of which Lieutenant Colonel Thomas R. Mathews is president is hereby dissolved.

VII. A new blank warrant for non-commissioned officers having been prepared by this office, no other blank will be used. Commanders will apply for the actual number required from time to time.

VIII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 4, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 7.

I. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will parade for drill at the places and on the dates hereinafter named. The Inspector General will designate the officer who shall attend such drills and report thereon.

First Infantry, First Brigade . . .	Boston,	Oct. 3, 10	A. M.
Second Infantry, First Brigade . .	So. Framingham,	June 6, 10	"
Fifth Infantry, Second Brigade . . .	Boston,	May 25, 10	"
Sixth Infantry, First Brigade . .	So. Framingham,	Sept. 17, 10	"
Eighth Infantry, Second Brigade . .	Salem,	Sept. 30, 10	"
Ninth Infantry, Second Brigade . .	Boston,	Sept. 8, 10	"
First Corps Cadets	So. Framingham,	Sept. 19, 10	"
Second Corps Cadets	Clifton,	June 13, 10	"
Battery A, First Batt. Art'y, Second Brigade,	Boston,	Oct. 10, 10	"
Battery B, First Brigade	Worcester,	Sept. 10, 10	"
Battery C., First Batt. Arty., Second Brigade, Par. III.,		July 18, 10	"

First Batt. of Cavalry, Second Brigade .	Boston,	Sept. 29, 10 A. M.
Company F, Cavalry, First Brigade . .	Groton,	Sept. 2, 10 "
Signal Corps, First Brigade . .	So. Framingnam,	June 6, 10 "
Ambulance Corps, First Brigade .	So. Framingham,	June 6, 10 "
Signal Corps, Second Brigade . .	So. Framingham,	July 18, 10 "
Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade .	So. Framingham,	July 18, 10 ".

II. Commanding officers will make the necessary arrangements to secure an enclosure sufficient for the purpose of drill, to which will be admitted all commissioned officers in uniform, and such other persons as may be provided with passes issued by the commanding officer of the organization on duty.

III. For purposes of instruction, Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, will devote the time to annual drill while *en route* to South Framingham, in instruction in the march, bivouac, care of horses, rationing, etc.

An inspecting officer will be detailed to accompany the command, to muster the same for pay and to report thereon.

IV. The annual encampments of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1887 will be held as follows, and the troops composing the several organizations of same will go into camp for five days, as herein directed: —

First Brigade, Brigadier General Nat. Wales, commanding, at State Camp Ground, South Framingham, June 7 to 11, inclusive; Second Brigade, Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., commanding, at State Camp Ground, July 19 to 23, inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas F. Edmands, commanding, at Hingham, July 12 to 16, inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel J. Frank Dalton, commanding (place to be announced), Aug. 16 to 20, inclusive.

V. Muster-rolls and assignment-rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to Regimental, Battalion, and Company Commanders direct from this office.

VI. When organizations perform annual drills on the day preceding the encampments of their respective brigades, the pay-rolls for camp duty will also contain the return for annual drill, the column to be marked "Annual Drill."

For such organizations all returns for mileage will be made but once each way.

Muster-rolls for pay will not be received by the Adjutant General upon the field, either for camp or annual drill, but must be carefully compared by Paymasters before forwarding, to prevent errors. The attention of Company Commanders and Paymasters

is called to paragraph 166, Regulations M. V. M., which has not heretofore, in many instances, been complied with.

VII. Brigade Commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State Camp Grounds (excepting the Arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by Brigade Commanders in pursuance of this order.

VIII. Brigade Commanders will make details for Provost Guard, and from each battalion and unattached company (excepting those who perform annual drill on that day) the Quartermaster and Quartermaster Sergeant for duty on the day preceding the encampments, but no detail of camping parties for pitching tents will be made. They will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at the Boston & Albany depots, in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and fifth days at camp.

IX. The Judge Advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under Sect. 112, Chap. 14, of the Public Statutes.

X. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and, on the first day of the encampment, certify the names of those present to their Paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster-rolls in the column for extra duty.

XI. Band stands and tent floors will be provided, cutting or mutilating of which in any manner is strictly forbidden. Bands will provide lanterns for band stands.

XII. All injuries to officers and enlisted men and horses, received while on regular duty, will be immediately reported to this office, with a detailed statement of nature and manner of injury, and in the case of officers and men the Surgeon in charge of such will enclose his report.

XIII. All caterers' help and citizen employees will be provided with some badge or written pass, to designate them and their employment.

XIV. Paragraph 5, General Orders No. 5, C. S., having been found to militate against the interests of the service in some instances, is hereby rescinded.

XV. Requisitions for supplies will not be received or filled in camp, except in cases of special emergency; and the practice of delaying requisition until arrival in camp will be discontinued.

XVI. Bills for transportation of horses, with accompanying vouchers, will be forwarded immediately upon the completion of duty, and will be paid through Paymasters.

XVII. Upon recommendation of a medical board, officers and enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia who have received a diploma from the Massachusetts Hygiene and Emergency Society, will be allowed to wear a badge on uniform of the pattern prescribed by the Board, and reported to this office; and such officers and men are requested to wear the same when in citizens' dress, for the rendering of such assistance as may be in their power in emergencies that may arise.

XVIII. On and after the receipt of this order, applications to enlist will be made on a new blank, prepared by this office, which will be issued to battalion headquarters, where they may be procured by company commanders.

XIX. Hereafter, presiding officers at elections and appointing officers will forward, with returns of elections and appointments, the military record of officers elected or appointed, upon blanks which will be furnished by this office.

XX. The bill of dress prescribed in General Orders No. 4, dated March 1, 1886, is hereby amended so as to allow officers to wear on the overcoat buttons of the same pattern as those on dress coat.

XXI. Paragraphs 129 and 160, Regulations M. V. M., are hereby annulled, being in conflict with Sect. 57, Chap. 14, of the Public Statutes.

XXII. The following is published for the information of the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 3, 1887.

The petition of William Regan and others, of the city of Worcester, for permission to form a company, to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteers, is hereby granted.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

XXIII. Colonel William M. Strachan, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the city of Worcester, on Tuesday evening, May, 10th inst., and will detail the Paymaster of his command to assist him in this duty. This company will be attached to the Ninth Regiment Infantry, and known as Company "G."

XXIV. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this Order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 22, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

I. The new Militia Law enacted by the Legislature, having received the approval of the Governor June 14, will go into effect July 14, 1887, until which date the present law remains in full force and effect.

II. As soon as practicable, copies of the new law, in convenient form, will be supplied to the commands, and the attention of all concerned is called to the changes, which will be noted and observed.

III. On and after July 14, brigade, regimental and battalion commanders will constitute the Military Board of Examiners, and all commissioned officers elected and appointed, except staff officers of the Commander-in-Chief and chaplains, will be required to appear before the Board within forty days from the date of election or appointment, instead of sixty days, as now provided by law.

IV. The present Board of Examiners will, on completion of its duties, July 13, turn over to this office all books and papers, and will be dissolved on that date.

V. The Board of Examiners established under the new law, consisting of the following-named officers, — Brigadier General Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., 2d Brigade; Brigadier General Nat. Wales, 1st Brigade; Colonel A. C. Wellington, 1st Regiment; Colonel Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., 2d Regiment; Colonel William A. Bancroft, 5th Regiment; Colonel Henry G. Greene, 6th Regiment; Colonel William M. Strachan, 9th Regiment; Colonel F. A. Osgood, 8th Regiment; Lieutenant Colonel Thomas F. Edmands, 1st Corps Cadets; Lieutenant Colonel J. Frank Dalton, 2d Corps Cadets; Major George S. Merrill, 1st Battalion Artillery; Major H. G. Kemp, 1st Battalion Cavalry, — will assemble at the State House, Boston, on Friday, July 15, at 12 o'clock M., for the purpose of organization, and the examination of such officers as may be ordered before it. All subsequent meetings of the board for the examination of officers will be held on the fourth Wednesday of each month, at 12 o'clock M., until otherwise ordered. The recorder of this Board will keep a record of attendance, and render a quarterly return of such attendance for audit.

VI. The rank of Assistant Inspectors General of rifle practice having been increased to that of Major by act of Legislature, the present incumbents will take such rank from July 14, and new commissions will issue.

VII. An inspector of rifle practice is authorized for 1st Battalion Cavalry and 1st and 2d Corps of Cadets. Appointments will be made on or after July 14.

VIII. The attention of officers, especially Paymasters, is called to Sect. 56 of the new law regulating enlistments and muster.

IX. All paragraphs of regulations M. V. M. inconsistent with chapter 411 of the Acts of 1887, approved June 14, are repealed on the going into effect of said act, July 14, 1887.

X. All bills against the appropriations for the maintenance of the militia must be presented to the Adjutant General on or before Dec. 15. The accounts of officers visiting battalions, Paymasters, etc., for the last quarter of the year, will be made up to Dec. 15, and the balance of the quarter, if any, carried to and included in the return for the first quarter of the year following.

All bills for transportation of horses of officers on duty will be forwarded immediately after the completion of any tour of duty.

XI. A board consisting of the following-named officers,—Captain Charles H. Richardson, Co. G, 6th Regiment; Captain Charles L. Dodge, Co. E, 8th Regiment; Captain Sierra L. Braley, Co. M, 1st Regiment; Captain Charles W. Brown, Co. D, 2d Regiment; Captain Sherman H. Fletcher, Co. F, Cavalry; Captain James J. Barry, Co. C, 9th Regiment; Captain Gideon F. Haynes, Co. F, 5th Regiment, Captain Lawrence N. Duchesney, Battery C, 1st Battalion Artillery,—will convene at the State House, Boston, on Friday, July 1, 1887, at 11 o'clock A. M., to consider what changes, if any, are necessary or advisable in the present dress coats of the militia, and report thereon.

The president of the board will forward with the report a return for pay and mileage.

XII. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 13, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. Permission is hereby granted to military organizations of other States to enter and pass through this Commonwealth, armed

and equipped, en route to, and returning from, the Centennial Constitutional Celebration to be held in the city of Philadelphia, Penn., during the month of September, 1887.

II. The hour of meeting of the Board of Military Examiners is hereby changed from 12 o'clock M. to 1.30 o'clock P. M.

III. The attention of Company Commanders is hereby called to the fact that the new militia law does not permit of application for discharge by enlisted men; also that discharge for "good of the service" is dishonorable, and can only be given in accordance with "sentences of court-martial or in accordance with vote of two-thirds of the members of a company requesting such dishonorable discharge, and that the good of the service requires such discharge."

IV. The date of annual drill of Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., as announced in General Orders No. 7, current series, is hereby changed from Sept. 17, 1887, to Sept. 24, 1887, at same place and hour.

V. All papers hereafter forwarded to these headquarters must be properly briefed in accordance with Par. 1873, Regulations M. V. M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 30, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

Permission is hereby granted for the formation of a team from the M. V. M., for participation in the "Inter-State Rifle Match" at Creedmoor, Sept. 17, 1887.

Colonel H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will select, organize and take command of the team.

For each officer and man upon the team, allowance will be made for transportation and expenses not exceeding forty dollars, which shall be in full for all services, and will be paid through the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will certify the account, and return vouchers therefor.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 2, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

I. The following is hereby published for the information of the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Sept. 2, 1887.

Samuel J. Menard of Boston is hereby appointed Assistant Quartermaster General on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, with the rank of Colonel.

II. The foregoing-named officer, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 19, 1887

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

I. The following is hereby published to the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Sept. 19, 1887.

The Governor and Commander-in-Chief acknowledges with pride and satisfaction the discipline and efficiency of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, as evinced during the recent tour of duty by the First Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Austin C. Wellington, and the First Corps of Cadets, Lieut. Colonel Thomas F. Edmands, commanding.

The military bearing, soldierly appearance, discipline, perfect alignments, distances, and splendid marching of these commands in the city of Philadelphia, during the centennial celebration of the signing of the Constitution of the United States, and the military courtesy, deportment and attention to duty which characterized the members of both commands, on all occasions, is worthy of the highest praise. The thanks of the Commander-in-Chief are hereby conveyed to the officers and men of these commands.

The Massachusetts Volunteer Militia Rifle Team has again distinguished itself in the rifle contests at Creedmoor, which took place September, 15th inst., recording the highest score ever made in the contest for the Hilton trophy, and retaining the prizes so nobly won in the interstate matches of last year. The Commander-in-Chief takes occasion to compliment and congratulate the members of the team on the success

and completeness of their endeavors. The Adjutant General will publish the above in General Orders to the Militia of the Commonwealth.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 22, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 13.

I. The State Rifle Matches will take place at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, on Thursday, Oct. 6. There will be a Staff Team Match, a Company Team Match, an Officers' Match and an Enlisted Men's Match. Officers and men will appear in fatigue uniform.

II. The matches will be in charge of Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will arrange details, and be responsible for their proper execution. All communications respecting these matches should be addressed to Col. Rockwell.

III. Each Company Team will consist of seven members and one substitute (officers permitted on the team), and will be under command of a commissioned officer. The Staff Teams will consist of five members and one substitute (officers and non-commissioned officers attached to any headquarters being eligible). No person will be eligible unless mustered in previous to Aug. 1, and unless he has performed at least one half of all State duty to which he has been liable during the year.

IV. Shooting will begin at 9.15 o'clock A. M.

V. In the team competition the number of rounds to be fired per man will be seven, without sighting shots. Competitors will provide their own ammunition. The rifles must be those issued by the State, with sights properly pertaining to the piece. No person can use a rifle not belonging to his headquarters or company. Rifles must not be wiped during the competition. Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested. Position, standing. Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender. Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the Executive Officer may enter a protest with him, and he will forward the same to the Adjutant General. No challenges of

marking or non-marking will be permitted, except at the discretion of the Executive Officer.

VI. Entries of Company Teams (which embody the required certificate of company qualification) and of individual competitors must be received at this office on or before Oct. 1. They should go through regular channels, but duplicates sent direct will be received. Commanding officers will observe the notes on Return and Entry Blanks. (As the Team Entry and general Return of Company Practice are upon one blank, this supersedes previous order requiring returns of practice to be made Sept. 15. Final returns of individual qualification need not be forwarded before Nov. 1.) Officers, either of headquarters or companies, may enter outside of the team limits. Companies having on Jan. 1, 1887, one-half of their membership recorded as marksmen, may enter, in addition to their team, not exceeding *four* enlisted men for the individual competition; companies with less than one-half but more than one-third of their membership recorded as marksmen, may enter not exceeding *three* enlisted men in addition to their team; companies with less than one-third marksmen, but more than one-fourth, may enter *two* additional. All entries will be subject to restriction named in the last sentence of paragraph III.

Pay and transportation will be allowed to the officers and members of teams, to the officers and men detailed to conduct the competitions, and to all other officers and men ordered to participate in the matches.

VII. The trophies to be competed for will be as follows: For Staff Teams, one trophy; for Company Teams, four trophies; also for the team (excluding the first four) making the best gain in points compared with 1886, one trophy; also for teams using carbines, one trophy. For staff officers two trophies, and for line officers three trophies. For enlisted men three trophies, and one additional for the best score in each regiment of infantry; also one for the best score in each cadet corps, in the signal and ambulance corps (combined), and in the cavalry using carbines, — if neither of the first four trophies are won by members of the corps named. All competitors in the Team Matches making centres or better on their team score will continue shooting for seven additional shots. Other competitors for individual prizes will follow the same rule; and the aggregates of fourteen shots will determine the winners of individual prizes.

VIII. Transportation over the Albany Railroad may be obtained at military rates.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 1, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. Colonel Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as Executive Officer at the State Rifle Matches to be held at South Framingham, Thursday, Oct. 6, in accordance with General Orders No. 13, current series. The following-named officers and men are detailed to report to Colonel Rockwell for such duty as may be assigned them: Colonel A. N. Sampson, Major C. W. Hinman, Major J. P. Frost, Captain J. B. Osborn, Captain A. A. Hall, Captain F. H. Briggs, Captain W. L. Chase, Lieutenant R. B. Edes, Lieutenant S. S. Bumstead, Lieutenant W. A. Hayes, Lieutenant J. F. Parker, Lieutenant J. P. Reardon, Lieutenant W. G. Hussey, Lieutenant H. G. Wood, Lieutenant W. H. Merritt, Lieutenant John Bellamy, Sergeant W. M. Merrill. Any officers or men present may be called upon for duty, as occasion requires.

II. The Staff Teams, Company Teams, officers and men, duly qualified and entered, in accordance with General Orders, will appear as follows: —

Teams, if duly entered, — of companies A, C, G, K, 1st Regiment; C, D and F, 5th Regiment; F and L, 6th Regiment; A, C, E, G, 9th Regiment; A, B, C and D, 1st Corps of Cadets; A, Cavalry; A and C, 2d Regiment, — will report at 9 o'clock A. M. Other teams from Boston or vicinity, or within easy access of the range, will report at 10 o'clock A. M. Companies from remote parts of the State need not necessarily report before 12 o'clock.

Teams, with all extra men, will present themselves for muster immediately on their arrival upon the range.

III. The Executive Officer may use his discretion as to the hours of opening and closing the matches; he may prescribe a time limit for scores, if he deems it necessary to expedite the matches; and he may adopt such method of drawing or assigning targets as he may deem proper.

All extra officers and men will follow the team of their headquarters or company on the same target.

A barrier will be erected twenty feet back of the firing point, and no persons will be permitted inside except the officers and scorers conducting the match, and the men who are called.

No person will be allowed, at any time of the day, to go in front of the line of firing points — to the pits or elsewhere — except the officers conducting the match, and any man violating this rule may be debarred.

IV. Pay-rolls will be made up in this office upon the certificate of Colonel Rockwell, as Mustering Officer.

V. Qualifications as a sharpshooter may be made without reference to any previous record.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, NOV. 12, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 15.

I. The following is hereby published for the information of all concerned: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, NOV. 11, 1887.

In consideration of the report and recommendations of the Inspector General's department, it appearing that Company B, 8th Regiment of Infantry, 2d Brigade, M. V. M., has fallen below the standard of efficiency, let an order be issued disbanding said Company B, and arrangements made for the proper care of the State property.

The following petitions to form companies to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are hereby granted, viz: —

A. L. Phillips and others, of Adams; H. E. Messenger and others, of Amherst; O. P. Richardson and others, of Attleborough; E. W. M. Bailey and others, of Amesbury; W. E. Morrison and others, of Braintree; E. A. Hall and others, of Greenfield; W. H. Brigham and others, of Hudson; James R. Gilfillan and others, of Northampton.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Company B, 8th Regiment Infantry, 2d Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded. Colonel Francis A. Osgood, commanding 8th Regiment of Infantry, will at once make the necessary arrangements for the proper care of the State property.

III. Colonel Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., commanding 2d Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the city of Northampton, on Wednesday evening, Nov. 16, which will be known as Company I, 2d Regiment of Infantry; the company in the town of Amherst, on Saturday evening, Nov. 19, which will be known as Company K; the company in the town of Greenfield, on Monday evening, Nov. 21, which will be known as Company L; and the company in the town of Adams, on Friday evening, Nov. 18,

to be known as Company M, 2d Regiment of Infantry, 1st Brigade, M. V. M.

IV. Colonel William A. Bancroft, commanding 5th Regiment of Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the town of Attleborough, on Friday evening, Nov. 18, which will be known as Company I; the company in Braintree, on Monday evening, Nov. 21, to be known as Company K; and the company in Hudson, on Wednesday evening, Nov. 16, to be known as Company L, 5th Regiment Infantry, 2d Brigade, M. V. M.

V. Colonel Francis A. Osgood, commanding 8th Regiment Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in Amesbury, on Monday evening, Nov. 21, which will hereafter be known as Company B, 8th Regiment of Infantry, 2d Brigade, M. V. M.

VI. Colonels Bridges, Bancroft and Osgood, are hereby authorized to detail a mustering officer and an officer of the Medical Staff, to accompany them and assist in this duty, and will make return for special duty, pay and mileage. If right of notice is waived, elections for commissioned officers will be held at once, the returns of elections promptly forwarded, and the officers-elect verbally ordered to appear before the Military Examining Board, M. V. M., at its next meeting.

VII. New companies will be instructed to devote the time for drills, for the present, in the "set-up" of the men, military courtesy, and in the details of company formations.

VIII. When, in the opinion of the regimental commanders, these companies have sufficiently advanced to receive arms, they will so report to this office.

IX. The matter of medical examination in the new companies is left to the discretion of the regimental commanders detailed for this duty.

X. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, NOV. 18, 1887.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 16.

I. The attention of officers of the militia is called to the following sections of the new militia laws: —

SECTION 154. All military accounts, unless it is otherwise specially provided by law, shall annually, on or before the fifteenth day of December, be transmitted to the Adjutant General, and examined, and, if found correct, certified by him. They shall then, unless it is otherwise specially provided by law, be presented to the State Auditor for allowance, and upon such allowance certified by him to the Governor, shall be paid to the persons to whom they are personally due, or to their order, at the treasury of the Commonwealth; and no military account shall be certified by the Adjutant General, or allowed by the Auditor, unless presented to the Adjutant General for allowance within the time prescribed in this section.

SECT. 75. Every officer receiving public property for military use shall, on the first days of July and December in each year, make a full return of all such property for which he is accountable, in such form as may be prescribed, and shall forward the same to the Quartermaster General within fifteen days of such dates.

Field Officers visiting companies, Paymasters, Inspectors of Rifle Practice, members of Examining Boards and of Medical Board, and all other officers having accounts against this department, will forward them prior to Dec. 5, 1887; all visits to companies by the above officers, or meetings of Examining Boards, in December, will be returned in the first quarter of 1888. Bills not received at date specified above will be returned, and certification refused.

Every officer responsible for military property will comply with sect. 75; the custom of delaying returns beyond dates required by law will be discontinued.

II. The report of Colonel Horace T. Rockwell, detailed in General Orders as Executive Officer of the State Rifle Matches at South Framingham, Oct. 6, having been received at this office, the following Trophies are awarded: —

TEAM TROPHIES.

Field and Staff Trophy, to the Field and Staff Team of the 2d Brigade.

First Trophy for Company Teams, to the Company Team of Co. B, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Second Trophy, Company Team, to Co. F, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Third Trophy, Company Team, to Co. G, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Fourth Trophy, Company Team, to Co. G, 5th Regiment Infantry.

Special Trophy for improvement over 1886, to Co. K, 6th Regiment Infantry.

Special Trophy for Team using carbines, to Co. F, Cavalry.

INDIVIDUAL TROPHIES.

FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS: First Trophy, to Maj. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade; Second Trophy, to Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., 2d Corps Cadets.

Line Officers: First Trophy, to Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regt. Infy.; Second Trophy, to Capt. H. N. Conn, Co. G, 5th Regt. Infy.; Third Trophy, to Lieut. H. McDonald, Co. B, 2d Regt. Infy.

Enlisted Men (at large): First Trophy, to Private W. Gibbs, Co. E, 1st Regt. Infy.; Second Trophy, to Private M. W. Daulton, Co. B, 2d Corps Cadets; Third Trophy, to Private F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regt. Infy.

Enlisted Men (of Regiments): Trophies to Sergt. O. B. Battles, Co I, 1st Regt. Infy.; Private A. H. Hooker, Co. G, 2d Regt. Infy.: Private W. F. Fowle, Co. G, 5th Regt. Infy.; Corp. J. F. Barrett, Co. M, 6th Regt. Infy.; Sergt. W. E. Bacheller, Co. H, 8th Regt. Infy.; Private C. Frost, Co. F, 9th Regt. Infy.; Sergt. H. S. Dewey, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets; Private A. A. Hills, 1st Brigade Signal Corps; Sergt. E. H. Shaw, Co. F, Cavalry.

III. The above awarded Trophies will be forwarded to Regimental Commanders, who are charged with their delivery in such manner as may be deemed best.

IV. The Individual Trophies for Officers and Enlisted Men will become the property of the persons winning them; the Trophies for the Company Team Match will be owned by the companies winning them, so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to his successor, and will be borne upon the Property Returns. On discontinuance of the Company from any cause, they will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

V. In recognition of the excellent work of the Creedmoor Team of 1887, which retained for Massachusetts both the Hilton and Inter-State Trophies, — making in the contest for the former the highest score on record, — it is ordered that medals be given to the members of the Team who served for the first time, and to the remainder an "1887" bar for the medals heretofore given.

VI. The 2d Regiment of Infantry, by virtue of winning the First Company Team Prize, by a company of that command, will wear the tri-color on their colors for the year 1888. Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, Commanding First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., will turn over to Col. B. F. Bridges, Jr., Commanding 2d Infantry, the tri-color, on Jan. 1, 1888.

VII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

Samuel Dalton,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

Table No. 1.

Enrolled Militia of 1887, showing by Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIE	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . .	2,657	2,466	69	260
Berkshire, . . .	8,898	10,496	1,968	370
Bristol, ...	21,317	21,894	955	378
Dukes, ...	509	536	37	10
Essex, ...	37,327	41,134	4,270	463
Franklin, ...	5,027	4,727	140	440
Hampden, . . .	12,686	13,157	1,174	703
Hampshire, . . .	6,174	6,597	584	161
Middlesex, . . .	54,796	59,081	5,314	1,029
Nantucket, . . .	431	417	–	14
Norfolk, ...	12,961	13,267	1,009	703
Plymouth, . . .	13,916	13,737	307	486
Suffolk, ...	70,633	71,807	1,274	100
Worcester, . . .	33,391	36,709	4,116	798
Total, . . .	280,723	296,025	21,217	5,915
Net gain, ...				15,302

Table No. 2.

Organization of Volunteer Militia.

First Brigade — Brigadier General Nat. Wales, Boston.				
First Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Austin C. Wellington,	Boston.
Second Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr.,	South Deerfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Henry G. Greene,	Fitchburg.
Battery B, Light Artillery,	4 guns and 2 Gatlings,	Captain,	John E. Merrill,	Worcester.
Company F, Cavalry,	–	Captain,	Sherman H. Fletcher,	Westford.
Signal Corps,	–	First Lieutenant,	Charles H. Cutler,	Cambridge.
Ambulance Corps,	–	Second Lieutenant,	Amasa Howard,	Chelmsford.
Second Brigade — Brigadier General Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn.				
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	11 companies,	Colonel,	William A. Bancroft,	Cambridge.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Francis A. Osgood,	Marblehead.
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	William M. Strachan,	Boston.
First Battalion Artillery,	2 bat'ries, 4 guns each, 4 Gatlings,	Major,	George S. Merrill,	Lawrence.
First Battalion Cavalry,	2 companies,	Major,	Horace G. Kemp,	Cambridge.
Signal Corps,	–	First Lieutenant,	C. Morton Haley,	Boston.
Ambulance Corps,	–	Second Lieutenant,	Samuel B. Clarke,	Salem.
Corps of Cadets — Unattached.				
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Thomas F. Edmands,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	2 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	J. Frank Dalton,	Salem.

Table No. 3.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

City or Town.	County.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams,	Berkshire,	–	2d,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
Amesbury,	Essex,	–	8th,	B,	–	–	–	–	1
Amherst,	Hampshire,	–	2d,	K,	–	–	–	–	1
Attleborough,	Bristol,	–	5th,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Ashburnham,	Worcester,	–	6th,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Beverly,	Essex,	–	8th,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	1st Corps Cadets,	–	A,B,C,D,	–	–	–	–	4
"	"	1st Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	"	1st "	–	–	–	–	1st,	–	–
"	"	2d "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	"	2d "	–	–	–	–	2d,	1st,	–
"	"	1st Regiment,	–	A,C,D,K, L,	–	–	–	–	5
"	"	5th Regiment,	–	A,D,H,	–	–	–	–	3
"	"	–	6th,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
"	"	9th Regiment,	–	A,B,C,D, E,H,	–	–	–	–	7
"	"	1st Bat. Cavalry,	–	–	A,D,	–	–	–	2
"	"	–	1st Art.	–	–	A,	–	–	1
Braintree,	Norfolk,	–	5th,	K,	–	–	–	–	1
Brockton,	Plymouth,	–	1st,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	–	1st,	B,	–	–	–	–	1
"	"	–	5th,	B,	–	–	–	–	1
Chelsea,	Suffolk,	–	1st,	H,	–	–	–	–	1
Clinton,	Worcester,	–	6th,	K,	–	–	–	–	1
Concord,	Middlesex,	–	6th,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Deerfield,	Franklin,	2d Regiment,	–	H,	–	–	–	–	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	–	1st,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
Fitchburg,	Worcester,	6th Regiment,	–	B,D,	–	–	–	–	2
Gardner,	"	–	2d,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Gloucester,	Essex,	–	8th,	G,	–		–	–	1
Greenfield,	Franklin,	–	2d,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Haverhill,	Essex,	–	8th,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Hudson,	Middlesex,	–	5th,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Holyoke,	Hampden,	–	2d,	D,	–	–	–	–	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	–	–	–	C,	–	–	1
"	"	–	9th,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	–	6th,	C,G,	–	–	–	2d,	2
Lynn,	Essex,	–	8th,	D,I,	–	–	–	–	2
Malden,	Middlesex,	–	8th,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Marblehead,	Essex,	–	8th,	C,	–	–	–	–	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	–	6th,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Medford,	"	–	5th,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Milford,	Worcester,	–	6th,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	–	1st,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Newburyport,	Essex,	–	8th,	A,	–	–	–	–	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	–	2d,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	–	5th,	C,	–	–	–	–	1
Natick,	"	–	1st,	G,	–	–	–	–	1
Orange,	Franklin,	–	2d,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Salem,	Essex,	2d Corps Cadets,	–	A,B,	–	–	–	–	2
"	"	8th Regiment,	8th,	H,K,	–	–	–	–	2
Somerville,	Middlesex,	–	8th,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
Springfield,	Hampden,	–	2d,	B,G,	–	–	–	–	2
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	–	6th,	H,	–	–	–	–	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	–	1st,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	–	6th,	A,	–	–	–	–	1
Waltham,	"	–	5th,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Westford,	"	–	–	–	F,*	–	–	–	1
Woburn,	"	–	5th,	G,	–	–	–	–	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	–	2d,	A,C,	–	–	–	–	2
"	"	–	–	–	–	B,	–	–	1
"	"	–	9th,	G,	–	–	–	–	1

* Detachments at Carlisle, Groton and Pepperell.

TABLE No. 4.

Armory Rent-Roll.

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Adams, . .	Co. M, Second Reg't Infantry, .	–	–
Amesbury, .	B, Eighth " " .	$33 33	$33 33
Amherst, .	K, Second " " .	40 32	40 32
Attleborough,	I, Fifth " " .	–	–
Ashburnham, .	E, Sixth " " .	175 00	175 00
Beverly, . .	E, Eighth " " .	350 00	350 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters First Brigade, .	500 00	200 00
" . .	" Second " .	600 00	200 00
" . .	" First Reg't Inf'y, .	1,000 00	200 00
" . .	" Fifth " " .	600 00	200 00
" . .	" Ninth " " .	1,000 00	200 00
" . .	" First Batt'n Cav.,	450 00	200 00
" . .	Co. A, First Reg't Infantry, .	1,208 33	400 00
" . .	C, " " " .	1,208 33	400 00
" . .	D, " " " .	1,200 00	400 00
" . .	K, " " " .	1,208 33	400 00
" . .	L, " " " .	875 00	400 00
" . .	A, Fifth " " .	1,200 00	400 00
" . .	D, " " " .	1,208 33	400 00
" . .	H, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" . .	L, Sixth " " .	900 00	400 00
" . .	A, Ninth " " .	900 00	400 00
" . .	B, " " " .	960 00	400 00
" . .	C, " " " .	1,100 00	400 00
" . .	D, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" . .	E, " " " .	1,000 00	300 00
" . .	G, " (to April 1) .	291 67	100 00
" . .	H, " Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	350 00
" . .	First Corps of Cadets, . .	3,600 00	600 00
" . .	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, .	2,000 00	600 00
" . .	D, " " " .	1,200 00	600 00
" . .	Battery A. First Batt'n Artillery (from Feb. 22), . . .	1,961 00	600 00
" . .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, .	700 00	200 00
" . .	" " 2d " .	300 00	200 00
Brockton, .	Co. I, First Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Braintree, .	K, Fifth Reg't Inf. (1 mo.), .	33 33	33 33
Cambridge, .	B, First Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" .	B, Fifth " " .	400 00	400 00
Carlisle, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	25 00	25 00
Chelmsford, .	F, " " .	125 00	100 00
Chelsea, . .	H, First Reg't Infantry, .	650 00	400 00
Concord, . .	I, Sixth " " .	600 00	233 33
Clinton, . .	K, " " " .	400 00	300 00
Deerfield, .	Headquarters Second Reg. Inf., .	150 00	150 00
" . .	Co. H, Second Reg't Infantry, .	350 00	300 00
Fall River, .	M, First Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
	Carried forward, . . .	$33,102 97	$13,690 31

Armory Rent-Roll — Concluded.

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
	Brought forward, . . .	$33,102 97	$13,690 31
Fitchburg, .	Headquarters Sixth Reg't Inf.,	200 00	200 00
" .	Co. B, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	300 00
" .	D, " " " .	600 00	300 00
Gardner, . .	F, Seeond Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Gloucester, .	G, Eighth " " .	720 25	400 00
Greenfield, .	L, Second " " .	–	–
Groton, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	100 00
Haverhill, .	F, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
Hudson, . .	L, Fifth " " .	–	–
Holyoke, .	D, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, .	Headquarters First Batt'n Art.,	200 00	200 00
" .	Co. F, Ninth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
" .	Battery C, First Artillery, . .	800 00	600 00
Lowell, . .	Co. C, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" . .	G, " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	Ambulance Corps, First Brig. (6 months), ...	175 00	50 00
Lynn, . .	Co. D, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
" . .	I, " " " .	600 00	400 00
Marblehead, .	C, " " " .	400 00	400 00
Marlborough, .	F, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Medford, .	E, Fifth " " .	360 00	250 00
Milford, . .	M, Sixth " " .	300 00	300 00
Malden, . .	L, Eighth " " .	400 00	400 00
Natick, . .	G, First " " .	400 00	300 00
New Bedford, .	E, " " " .	600 00	400 00
Northampton,	I, Second " " .	–	–
Newburyport,	A, Eighth " " .	450 00	400 00
" .	B, " Reg. Inf. (11 mos.)	450 00	366 67
Newton, . .	C, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Orange, . .	E, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Pepperell, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	100 00
Salem, . .	Second Corps Cadets, . .	600 00	450 00
" . .	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf.,	400 00	200 00
" . .	Co. K, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	515 00	400 00
" . .	H, " " " .	500 00	350 00
Stoneham, .	H, Sixth " " .	600 00	400 00
Somerville, .	M, Eighth " " .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	B, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	G, " " " .	400 00	400 00
Taunton, .	F, First " " .	600 00	250 00
Wakefield, .	A, Sixth " " .	350 00	350 00
Waltham, .	F, Fifth " " .	550 00	400 00
Westford, .	F, Cavalry, ...	175 00	175 00
Woburn, . .	G, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Worcester, .	A, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	C, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	G, Ninth " " (8 mos.)	266 67	266 67
" .	Battery B, Light Artillery, .	600 00	600 00
		$52,414 89	$29,298 65

Table No. 5.

Property Account.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Guns, Carriages, etc.												
Bronze, 12-pdrs.,	12	–	–	–	12	–	7	7	5	–	5	–
Carriages and limber, 12-pdrs.,	12	–	–	–	12	–	7	7	5	–	5	–
Caissons and limber, 12-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	3	3	5	–	5	–
Parrott, 10-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Carriage and limber, 10-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Caissons and limbers, 10-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Spare wheels,	15	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	15	3	12	–
Spare poles,	21	–	–	–	21	2	–	2	19	9	10	–
Bronze, 6-pdrs.,	4	–	–	–	4	2*	–	2	2	–	–	2
Carriage and limber, 6-pdrs.,	4	–	–	–	4	2*	–	2	2	–	–	2
10-inch Rodman,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Carriages for do.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
10-inch siege mortars,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Platform for do.,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Wooden mortars,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Gatlings, etc.												
Gatling guns,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Gatling carriages,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Gatling limbers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Feed magazines,	16	–	8	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	24	–

Handspikes,	8	–	4	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	12	–
Gun covers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Wiping rods,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Pin wrenches,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
"T" screw-drivers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Small screw-drivers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Lock screw-drivers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Drifts,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Cam extractors,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Pointing levers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Oilers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Screw wrenches,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Riveting hammers,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Arm chests,	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Rifles, etc.												
Springfield rifles, cal. .58″,	596	–	–	–	596	180	–	180	416	–	–	416
Springfield rifles, cal. .45″,	3,940	–	100	8	4,048	8	–	8	4,040	292	3,748	–
Peabody rifles, cal. .433″,	234	–	–	–	234	4	–	4	230	–	–	230
Spencer rifles,	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
Springfield bayonets,	4,512	–	100	–	4,612	189	5	194	4,418	302	3,679	437
Peabody bayonets,	200	–	–	–	200	46	–	46	154	–	–	154
Gun slings,	4,340	–	–	–	4,340	175	16	191	4,149	218	3,696	235
Tompions,	765	–	–	–	765	493	–	493	272	–	–	272
Springfield carbines,	250	–	–	–	250	3	–	3	247	9	238	–
Side-arms.												
Artillery sabres,	382	10	–	–	392	4	142	146	246	28	217	1
Cavalry sabres,	708	–	–	10	718	–	83	83	635	281	279	75

* Two Bronze Guns, 6-pdrs., donated to the town of Concord, in accordance with chap. 15, Res. 1887, and dropped from the accounts of the Adjutant General's Office, in accordance therewith.

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Swords, non-com.,	132	–	–	–	132	1	48	49	83	22	61	–
Revolvers,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Implements.												
Ball screws,	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–
Cone-wrenches and screw-drivers,	3,507	–	100	–	3,607	193	–	193	3,414	2,467	947	–
Gunners' gimlets,	16	–	–	–	16	2	–	2	14	11	3	–
Gunners' haversacks,	81	–	–	–	81	5	–	5	76	32	40	4
Handspikes,	105	–	–	–	105	21		21	84	47	33	4
Jointed ramrods,	242	–	–	–	242	7	–	7	235	9	226	–
Lanyards,	95	–	–	–	95	8	-	8	87	58	23	6
Monkey wrenches,	19	–	–	–	19	4	–	4	15	10	5	–
Paulins,	30	–	–	1	31	2	–	2	29	–	26	3
Prolonges,	33	–	–	–	33	5	–	5	28	11	16	1
Priming wires,	60	–	–	–	60	2	–	2	58	26	28	4
Pendulum hausses,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	4	2
Pendulum H. pouches,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	6	6	–
Sponges and rammers,	60	–	–	1	61	5	–	5	56	28	25	3
Sponge covers,	78	–	–	–	78	2	–	2	76	50	26	–
Sponge buckets,	29	–	–	–	29	8	–	8	21	3	16	2
Spring punches,	9	–	–	–	9	1	–	1	8	7	1	–
Spring vices,	184	–	5	–	189	11	–	11	178	103	70	5
Sheepskin covers,	16	–	–	–	16	6	–	6	10	–	10	–

Tube pouches and belts,	52	–	–	18	70	20	–	20	50	10	36	4
Tumbler and wire punches,	759	–	20	–	779	16	–	16	763	506	252	5
Thumbstalls,	39	24	–	–	63	6	–	6	57	26	27	4
Tompions and straps, artillery,	21	–	–	–	21	10	–	10	11	4	7	–
Tompions (no straps),	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Tompion straps,	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
Vent covers,	27	–	–	–	27	12	–	12	15	2	12	1
Water buckets, artillery,	65	24	–	–	89	4	–	4	85	28	57	–
Worms and staves,	33	–	–	–	33	7	–	7	26	10	14	2
Wipers,	35	–	–	–	35	35	–	35	–	–	–	–
Worms, artillery,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Woolen sponge covers,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Harness and Horse Equipments.												
Breastplates,	86	–	–	–	86	–	21	21	65	12	53	–
Bridles, cavalry and artillery,	77	–	–	8	85	–	27	27	58	4	54	–
Blankets, horse,	290	100	–	10	400	–	79	79	321	90	231	–
Collars, spare,	144	–	–	6	150	–	12	12	138	137	1	–
Currycombs,	145	36	–	–	181	1	–	1	180	40	140	–
Horse brushes,	135	36	–	–	171	5	–	5	166	40	126	–
Horse covers, oil,	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Harnesses, sets, wheel,	50	–	–	–	50	2	24	26	24	–	24	–
Harnesses, sets, lead,	48	–	–	–	48	–	24	24	24	–	24	–
Harnesses, Gatling sets,	4	2	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Harnesses, double,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Halters,	314	–	–	–	314	44	25	69	245	58	187	–
Hitching ropes,	24	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	24	24	–	–
Light harnesses,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Martingales,	40	12	–	1	53	–	19	19	34	–	34	–
Nose-bags,	522	–	–	–	522	4	19	23	499	203	296	–
Picket-ropes,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	4	4	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Pole-straps, pairs,	114	–	–	–	114	3	9	12	102	60	42	–
Saddles, artillery, spare,	11	–	–	–	11	–	11	11	–	–	–	–
Saddles, cavalry,	393	–	–	1	394	–	–	–	394	61	333	–
Saddle-bags, pairs,	180	–	–	–	180	12	4	16	164	–	164	–
Saddle-cloths,	372	–	–	1	373	–	26	26	347	19	328	–
Soaking boots, pairs,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Sets of horse equipments,	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	23	23	–	–
Surcingles,	284	50	–	–	334	4	54	58	276	70	206	–
Spurs, pairs,	171½	24	–	–	195½	1½	–	1½	194	52	142	–
Spur-straps, pairs,	173	24	–	–	197	·3	–	3	194	52	142	–
Whips, artillery,	71	24	–	–	95	–	21	21	74	32	42	–
Wooden horses,	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Equipments.												
Bayonet scabbards,	4,394	–	–	–	4,394	277	–	277	4,117	170	3,433	514
Cap pouches,	432	–	–	–	432	148	49	197	235	–	–	235
Cartridge boxes,	4,198	–	–	–	4,198	126	32	158	4,040	70	3,425	545
Cartridge-box belts,	530	–	–	–	530	95	34	129	401	–	116	285
Carbine cartridge boxes,	211	–	–	–	211	–	–	–	211	–	211	–
Knapsacks,	4,058	–	–	–	4,058	–	59	59	3.999	281	3,698	20
Leg-guards,	63	–	–	8	71	–	36	36	35	–	35	–
Sabre-belts and plates,	612	58	–	10	680	–	5	5	675	44	556	75
Sword-frogs,	103	–	–	–	103	–	48	55	55	20	35	–

Waist-belts,	4,611	–	–	–	4,611	404	–	404	4,207	115	3,661	431
Waist-belt plates,	4,466	–	–	–	4,466	318	–	318	4,148	74	3,640	434
Waist-belt toggles,	252	–	–	–	252	140	–	140	112	112	–	–
Web cross-belts,	59	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	59	–	59	–
Web cross-belt plates,	46	–		–	46	–	–	–	46	–	46	–
Ammunition.												
Ball cartridges, cal. .45″,	35,392	60,000	–	–	95,392	40,024	–	40,024	55,368	47,516	7,852	–
Ball cartridges, cal. .433″,	390	–	–	–	390	–	390	390	–	–	–	–
Ball cartridges, 5 grain,	28,490	5,000	–	–	33,490	32,912	–	32,912	578	510	68	–
Blank cartridges, cal. .45″,	4,865	50,000	–	–	54,865	20,756	–	20,756	34,109	33,609	500	–
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs.,	2	–	–	727	729	702	–	702	27	27	–	–
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs.,	19	–	–	260	279	230	–	230	49	49	–	–
Blank cartridges, Gatlings,	1,800	20,000	–	–	21,800	21,000	–	21,000	800	800	–	–
Canister, 12-pdr.,	150	–	–	–	150	–	–	–	150	144	6	–
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	50	–	–
Carbine cartridges, cal. .45″,	2,070	5,000	–	–	7,070	1,720	–	1,720	5,350	5,350	–	–
Friction primers,	75	1,600	–	–	1,675	1,675	–	1,675	–	–	–	–
Cannon powder, lbs.,	185	2,000	–	–	2,185	2,125	–	2,125	60	60	–	–
Ammunition boxes,	–	–	–	88	–	–	88	88	–	–	–	–
Shell, 10-inch,	30	–	–	–	30	7	–	7	23	23	–	–
Paper targets,	200	600	–	–	800	300	–	300	500	500	–	–
Rifle bullets,	–	107,400	–	–	107,400	101,700	–	101,700	5,700	300	5,400	–
Rifle primers,	–	107,400	–	–	107,400	102,000	–	102,000	5,400	–	5,400	–
Miscellaneous.												
Arm chests,	424	–	–	1	425	–	–	–	425	169	221	35
Equipment cases,	59	–	–	–	59	5	–	5	54	44	10	–
Harness boxes,	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	6	3	–
Horse-equipment cases,	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	37	37	–	–
Pole-pads,	54	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	54	13	42	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Sabre-chests,	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	29	20	9	–
Storage chests,	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	46	46	–	–
Stable harnesses,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Miscellaneous Infantry.												
Bridles for rifles,	213	–	–	–	213	21	–	21	192	192	–	–
Bridle screws,	143	–	–	–	143	28	–	28	115	115	–	–
Band-springs,	65	–	–	–	65	60	–	60	5	5	–	–
Bayonet clasps,	18	–	–	–	18	7	–	7	11	11	–	–
Bayonet clasp-screws,	153	–	–	–	153	12	–	12	141	141	–	–
Breech-blocks,	12	–	–	–	12	7	–	7	5	5	–	–
Breech-block caps,	45	–	–	–	45	8	–	8	37	37	–	–
Breech-block cap-screws,	882	–	–	–	882	10	–	10	882	872	–	–
Base screws,	161	–	–	–	161	6	–	6	155	155	–	–
Butt-plates,	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	38	38	–	–
Butt-plate screws,	108	–	–	–	108	–	–	–	108	108	–	–
Cam latches,	49	–	–	–	49	13	–	13	36	36	–	–
Cam-latch springs,	664	–	–	–	664	52	–	52	612	612	–	–
Cam-latch thumb-pieces,	7	–	–	–	7	3	–	3	4	4	–	–
Carbine slings,	250	–	–	–	250	5	–	5	245	28	217	–
Carbine-sling swivels,	250	–	–	–	250	5	–	5	245	28	217	–
Carbine sockets and straps,	299	–	–	–	299	3	–	3	296	78	218	–
Ejectors,	228	–	–	–	228	85	–	85	143	143	–	–

Ejector springs,	824	–	–	–	824	27		27	797	797	–	–
Ejector spring spindles,	129	–	–	–	129	26		26	103	103	–	–
Ejector studs,	12	–	–	–	12	1	–	1	11	11	–	–
Firing-pins,	20	–	500	–	520	319	–	319	201	201	–	–
Firing-pin springs,	743	–	–	–	743	743	–	743	–	–	–	–
Firing-pin screws,	623	–	–	–	623	28	–	28	595	595	–	–
Front sights,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Front-sight covers,	5	–	100	1	106	92	–	92	14	14	–	–
Guard bows,	6	–	–	–	6	1	–	1	5	5	–	–
Guards and triggers,	36	–	–	–	36	21	–	21	15	15	–	–
Guard-bow swivels,	54	–	–	–	54	22	–	22	32	32	–	–
Guard-bow swivel screws,	64	–	–	–	64	32	–	32	22	22	–	–
Guard-bow nuts,	49	–	–	–	49	1	-	1	48	48	–	–
Guard-bow screws,	190	–	–	–	190	42	–	42	148	148	–	–
Gun stocks,	–	–	50	–	50	50	–	50	–	–	–	–
Gun barrels,	29	–	–	–	29	6	14	20	9	9	–	–
Headless shell extractors,	1,023	–	100	–	1,123	103	–	103	1,020	770	250	–
Hammers, rifle,	22	–	–	2	24	24	–	24	–	–	–	–
Hinge pins,	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	31	–	–
Jointed ramrods,	242	–	–	–	242	7	–	7	235	9	226	–
Lock plates,	27	–	–	–	27	20	–	20	7	7	–	–
Lower bands,	48	–	–	–	48	28	–	28	20	20	–	–
Main springs,	802	–	–	–	802	23	–	23	779	779	–	–
Main-spring swivels,	24	–	50	–	74	4	–	4	70	70	–	–
Rear sights,	78	–	–	–	78	3	–	3	75	75	–	–
Rear-sight parts,	91	–	–	–	91	1	–	1	90	90	–	–
Rammer stops,	21	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	21	21	–	–
Rammer receivers,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Ramrods,	61	–	–	–	61	24	–	24	37	37	–	–
Sears,	147	–	–	–	147	29	–	29	118	118	–	–
Searscrews,	82	–	–	–	82	27	–	27	55	55	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Sear springs,	868	–	–	–	868	30	–	30	838	838	–	–
Sear-spring screws,	74	–	–	–	74	21	–	21	53	53	–	–
Stock tips,	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	31	31	–	–
Stock-tip screws,	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	29	29	–	–
Side screws,	34	–	100	–	134	67	–	67	67	67	–	–
Side-screw washers,	146	–	–	4	150	40	–	40	110	110	–	–
Tang screws,	59	–	–	–	59	32	–	32	27	27	–	–
Tumblers,	137	–	–	–	137	33	–	33	104	104	–	–
Tumbler screws,	182	–	–	–	182	136	–	136	46	46	–	–
Triggers,	79	–	–	–	79	–	–	–	79	79	–	–
Trigger screws,	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	48	48	–	–
Upper bands,	94	–	–	–	94	23	–	23	71	71	–	–
Upper-band screws,	100	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	100	100	–	–
Wiping-rods,	431	–	100	–	531	64	–	64	467	427	40	–
Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.												
Curb bits,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Cartridge flannel pieces,	½	5	–	–	5½	5	–	5	½	½	–	–
Elevating screws,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Eye bolts,	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	25	25	–	–
Eye rings,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Grease buckets,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Hames, chains and toggles,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–

Halter straps,	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Keys and chains,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Linch-pins,	42	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	42	42	–	–
Linch-pin washers,	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	39	39	–	–
Pole-keys,	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	25	25	–	–
Pole-chains,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Pole yokes,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Pole muffs,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Rammers and staves,	3	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–
Rammer heads,	39	–	–	–	39	8	–	8	31	31	–	–
Sponge heads,	49	–	–	–	49	19	–	19	30	30	–	–
Sponge and rammer chains,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Stay pins,	51	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	51	51	–	–
Traces, spare,	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–
Trail handsockets,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Vent punches,	4	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	2	1	1	–
Worms, artillery,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Wheel wrenches,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Clothing, etc..												
Buttons,	4,517	–	–	–	4,517	345	2,668	3,023	1,504	1,504	–	–
Blankets, gray,	270	–	–	–	270	1	45	46	224	224	–	–
Blouses,	8,290	–	–	–	8,290	19	3,784	3,803	4,487	197	4,290	–
Caps, fatigue,	8,326	–	–	–	8,326	69	3,853	3,922	4,404	158	4,246	–
Crossed rifles,	27	–	–	–	27	11	–	11	16	16	–	–
Crossed cannon,	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	50	–	–
Crossed sabres,	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	50	–	–
Dress coats, infantry,	4,400	8	–	18	4,426	20	37	57	4,369	142	4,227	–
Epaulettes,	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Figures,	814	15	–	–	829	76	–	76	753	753	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Great coats,	4,384	–	–	–	4,384	10	64	74	4,310	103	4,207	–
Chevrons,	634	55	–	–	689	55	–	55	634	634	–	–
Helmets, infantry,	3,747	40	–	52	3,839	24	44	68	3,771	107	3,664	–
Helmets, artillery,	456	9	–	6	471	–	134	134	337	9	328	–
Helmets, cavalry,	240	–	–	–	240	–	–	–	240	–	240	–
Leggings, pairs,	3,223½	–	–	71½	3,294½	–	3,275	3,275	19½	4	14½	–
Legging straps,	1,242	–	–	–	1,242	–	1,242	1,242	–	–	–	–
Letters,	1,784	–	–	–	1,784	73	–	73	1,711	1,711	–	–
Helmet cords,	325	44	–	–	369	26	15	41	328	16	312	–
Blue suits (employees'),	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Fatigue caps (employees'),	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Old dress hats,	59	–	–	–	59	–	57	57	2	–	–	2
Plumes,	769	9	–	12	790	–	189	189	601	27	571	3
Rosettes for helmets (top pieces),	97	–	–	82	179	–	–	–	179	179	–	–
Sashes,	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	2
Spikes for helmets,	57	–	–	60	117	30	–	30	87	87	–	–
Trousers, infantry,	7,510	10	–	73	7,593	–	3,483	3,483	4,110	361	3,749	–
Trousers, mounted,	859	–	–	–	859	–	177	177	682	24	658	–
Helmet straps,	77	–	–	18	95	73	–	73	22	22	–	–
Stripes for trousers,	57	20	–	–	77	31	–	31	46	46	–	–
Tents, etc.												
Acorns,	43	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	43	43	–	–
Hospital (wall and fly),	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

Mallets,	17	24	–	–	41	19	–	19	22	22	–	–
Marquees, governor's,	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Marquees, headquarters,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Marquees, old,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Marquee poles, sets,	14	–	–	–	14	–	1	1	13	13	–	–
Pin boxes,	63	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	63	63	–	–
Tent floors,	–	637	–	–	637	–	–	–	637	637	–	–
Wall,	732	100	–	–	832	–	107	107	725	725	–	–
Wall flies,	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	3	–	–
Wall uprights,	1,640	200	–	–	1,840	52	–	52	1,788	1,788	–	–
Wall ridges,	804	100	–	–	904	4	–	4	900	900	–	–
Headquarters' awnings,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Band stands,	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Hospital poles, sets,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tent pins,	24,963	3,053	–	–	28,016	6,996	–	6,996	21,020	21,020	–	–
Colors, etc.												
National,	14	2	–	–	16	1	–	1	15	1	14	–
State,	17	2	–	–	19	1	–	1	18	3	15	–
Guidons,	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	14	–
Markers,	31	4	–	–	35	2	–	2	33	–	33	–
Belts and sockets,	23	–	–	–	23	4	2	6	17	1	16	–
Staves,	57	–	–	–	57	2	–	2	55	8	47	–
Covers,	53	–	–	–	53	2	–	2	51	2	49	–
Brigade,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	–
Miscellaneous,	13	1	–	–	14	–	–	–	14	14	–	–
Bunting,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Books, etc.												
Court Martial Law,	5	–	–	1	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Forster's Medical Manuals,	38	–	–	2	40	–	–	–	40	13	27	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Instructions for Cal. .45″,	178	–	–	–	178	–	–	–	178	118	60	–
Instructions for Carbines,	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Record books,	911	–	–	–	911	62	–	62	849	114	735	–
Regulations, M. V. M.,	652	–	–	–	652	24	–	24	628	77	550	1
Tactics,	842	140	–	–	982	56	–	56	926	94	832	–
Signal Manuals,	5	–	–	2	7	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
Wingate's Rifle Practice,	73	–	–	–	73	5	–	5	68	1	67	–
Blunt's Manuals,	–	12	–	–	12	1	–	1	11	5	6	–
Guard Manuals,	–	6,500	–	–	6,500	–	–	–	6,500	1,714	4,786	–
Miscellaneous.												
Aiming stands,	12	–	–	2	14	1	8	9	5	–	5	–
Ash barrels,	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	–	45	45	–	–
Baskets,	55	–	–	–	55	–	–	–	55	55	–	–
Batons, drum major's,	5	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	4	–	4	–
Bedsteads, camp,	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	–	52	52	–	–
Blackboards,	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Blankets, red, pairs,	105½	–	–	–	105½	–	–	–	105½	105½	–	–
Brooms, stable,	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
Bugles,	22	–	–	–	22	2	2	4	18	–	18	–
Bugle-cords,	33	–	–	–	33	2	2	4	29	11	18	–
Candlesticks,	30	–	–	–	30	3	–	3	27	27	–	–
Canteens,	2,876	–	–	–	2,876	–	–	–	2,876	2,876	–	–

Carpets and rugs,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Chamois skins,	11	–	–	–	11	9	–	9	2	2	–	–
Chairs and stools,	172	36	–	–	208	1	–	1	207	207	–	–
Chopping axes,	22	–	–	–	22	2	–	2	20	8	12	–
Chopping-axe helves,	8	–	–	–	8	4	–	4	4	4	–	–
Corn brooms,	27	–	–	–	27	11	–	11	16	16	–	–
Crow-bars,	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Drums,	129	–	–	–	129	2	4	6	123	4	113	6
Drum rods,	25	–	–	–	25	6	–	6	19	19	–	–
Drum leg-rests,	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Drumsticks, pairs,	119½	–	–	–	119½	6	–	6	113½	6½	107	–
Drum slings,	121	19	–	–	140	28	–	28	112	9	103	–
Drum heads,	21	32	–	–	53	49	–	49	6	6	–	–
Drum hangers,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Drum snares,	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Drum keys,	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Field desks,	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	2	16	–
Flagstaffs,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Heliographs,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Handcuffs,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Jumbo telephones,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Lanterns and lamps,	38	2	–	–	40	–	–	–	40	40	–	–
Lawn mowers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Looking-glasses,	7	–	–	–	7	1	–	1	6	6	–	–
Mattresses,	99	–	–	–	99	8	–	8	91	91	–	–
Pick-axes,	78	–	–	–	78	–	–	–	78	67	11	–
Pick-axe helves,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Pillows,	99	–	–	–	99	–	–	–	99	99	–	–
Pillow-cases,	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	34	34	–	–
Pintles, tent-pole,	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	33	33	–	–
Pumps,	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	20	20	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Pump-spouts,	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
Rakes,	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	41	41	–	–
Sand bags,	11	–	–	1	12	–	8	8	4	4	–	–
Sentry boxes,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Sheets,	54	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	54	54	–	–
Shovels,	25	12	–	–	37	–	–	–	37	23	14	–
Signal kits, U. S.,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Signal flags,	91	–	–	–	91	32	–	32	59	26	33	–
Signal staves,	65	–	–	–	65	22	–	22	43	14	29	–
Sponges, pieces,	35	–	–	–	35	16	–	16	19	19	–	–
Stoves, oil,	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Tables,	42	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	42	42	–	–
Thimbles, tent-pole,	243	–	–	257	500	–	–	–	500	500	–	–
Tin dippers,	23	–	–	–	23	3	–	3	20	20	–	–
Tin basins,	17	–	–	7	24	–	–	–	24	24	–	–
Toilet stands,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Towels,	58	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	58	58	–	–
Troughs, watering,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Tubs, watering,	12	–	–	–	12	1	–	1	11	11	–	–
Water pails,	34	24	–	–	58	–	–	–	58	58	–	–
Tri-color,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Signal haversacks,	6	–	–	29	35	–	–	–	35	–	35	–

Signal canteens,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Stretchers (Ambulance Corps),	–	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	12	–
Trophies.												
Dahlgren guns, 24-pdr.,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Cohorn mortars,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Enfield musket, M. L.,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fuses,	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	28	28	–	–
Fuse mallets,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Harper's Ferry musket, M. L.,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Sundry shot and shell,	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	38	38	–	–
Shot gauges,	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	19	19	–	–
Ship's gun truck,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Windsor rifle,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Mortar Implements.												
Baskets for implements,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	1	–
Bed stakes,	24	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	24	24	–	–
Bridge barrels,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Elevating bars,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Fuse mallets,	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Fuse saws,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fuse settees,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Gunner's gimlets,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Gunner's haversacks,	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
Handspikes,	24	–	–	–	24	4	–	4	20	20	–	–
Lanyards,	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
Mauls,	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Paulins, 5 x 5,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Plummets,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Pointing cords,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Pointing stakes,	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	18	–	–
Priming wires,	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fuses for 10-in. shell,	84	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	84	84	–	–
Scrapers,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Shell hooks, pairs,	5	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	4	3	1	–
Spatulas,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Spirit level,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tompions,	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	3	–	–
Wiper sticks,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Vent covers,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Vent punches,	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wrenches,	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	3	–	–
Siege-Gun Implements.												
Carriages and chases,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Breech-sights, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Bucket sponge,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Chocks, wood,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Elevating arcs and indices,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Elevating bars,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Front sights,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Gunner's gimlets,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Handspikes, truck,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–

Pass boxes,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Priming wires,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Rammers and staves, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Sets, floor boards,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Shell-hooks, pairs,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Sponges and staves, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Tompions, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Vent covers,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Wrenches,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Cooking Utensils — Headquarters.												
Cooking range,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Broilers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Ships' boilers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Bakers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Coal hods,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Iron pokers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Stove wrenches,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Potato boiler,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Meat-pans, square,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Meat-pans, long,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Stove pipe, extra,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wash tubs,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Tin bread-pans,	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Tin mixing-pans,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Broiling irons,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Rolling pins,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tin baking-cups,	80	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	80	80	–	–
Steamers,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Large stew-pans,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Small stew-pans,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–

Property Account — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1887.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Iron spoons,	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Ladles,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Tin cups,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Coffee dippers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Skimmers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Large pans,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Small pans,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Chopping trays,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Potato parers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Biscuit cutters,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wash basins,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Horses, Wagons, Tools, Implements, etc., in use at Arsenal.												
Bay horses,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Express wagon, large,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Express wagon, small,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Buggies,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Sleighs,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Double harnesses,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Single harnesses,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Fur robes,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Woolen robes,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–

Ploughs,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Snow-ploughs,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tip-cart and harness,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Manure spreaders,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Hay cutters,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Grass mowers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Road scrapers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Post spoons,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Road rollers (2-horse),	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Manure forks,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Hay forks,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Measures ($\frac{1}{2}$ bu.),	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Measures ($\frac{1}{2}$ pk.),	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Whips,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Aide-de-Camp (Colonel).						
Thomas Sherwin,	Boston,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 6, 1887,	Dec. 23, 1887,	Resigned.
Assistant Adjutant General (Colonel).						
Daniel P. Crocker,	Springfield,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 6, 1887,	Feb. 10, 1887,	Died.
Aide-de-Camp (Captain).						
Benjamin F. Field, Jr.,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	Mar. 27, 1882,	May 24, 1887,	Resigned.
Signal Officer (1st Lieutenant).						
Charles H. Cutler,	Cambridge,	–	1st Brigade,	Dec. 12, 1884,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Resigned.
Ambulance Officer (2d Lieutenant).						
Oliver G. Burgess,	Boston,	–	2d Brigade,	April 23, 1885,	April 21, 1887,	Resigned.
Surgeon (Major).						
Robert B. Dixon,	Boston,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	Jan. 25, 1884,	April 20, 1887,	Resigned.
William H. Devine,	Boston,	Staff,	9th Regiment,	Mar. 1, 1884,	Feb. 7, 1887,	Resigned.
Thomas M. Durell,	Somerville,	Staff,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	May 27, 1886,	Dec. 1, 1887,	Resigned.
Assistant Surgeon (1st Lieutenant).						
Herman F. Vickery,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Regiment,	May 12, 1884,	April 1, 1887,	Resigned.
Willard H. Fales,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Battalion Artillery,	July 11, 1885,	June 14, 1887,	Resigned.
Adjutant (1st Lieutenant).						
Leon H. Bateman,	Boston,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	June 15, 1885,	July 5, 1887,	Resigned.
John I. Gibson,	Lawrence,	Staff,	1st Battalion Artillery,	June 26, 1884,	June 15, 1887,	Resigned.

Paymaster (1st Lieutenant).						
Everett W. Burdett,	Boston,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	July 6, 1882,	April 20, 1887,	Resigned.
Samuel Noyes, Jr.,	Cambridge,	Staff,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	April 15, 1884,	April 5, 1887,	Resigned.
Captain.						
Harry C. Gardner,	Boston,	D,	1st Regiment,	April 16, 1883,	May 21, 1887,	Resigned.
J. Marion Moulton,	Boston,	C,	1st Regiment,	May 1, 1884,	July 16, 1887,	Resigned.
Isaac H. Houghton,	Newton,	C,	5th Regiment,	July 31, 1882,	April 21, 1887,	Resigned.
George A. Simonds,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	June 16, 1886,	April 11, 1887,	Resigned.
John T. Coleman,	Malden,	E,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 8, 1886,	April 18, 1887,	Resigned.
John F. Berry,	Stoneham,	H,	6th Regiment,	Sept. 4, 1883,	Sept. 8, 1887,	Resigned.
Thomas E. Jackson,	Marlboro',	F,	6th Regiment,	Jan. 1, 1885,	Sept. 10, 1887,	Resigned.
Henry H. Richardson,	Clinton,	K,	6th Regiment,	Dec. 7, 1885,	Jan. 20, 1887,	Resigned.
Charles Connors,	Lowell,	C,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 9, 1887,	Mar. 9, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
William B. McCurdy,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	June 5, 1884,	Jan. 8, 1887,	Resigned.
Forrest E. Benjamin,	Malden,	L,	8th Regiment,	Feb. 3, 1886,	May 16, 1887,	Resigned.
J. Herman Carver,	Newburyport,	B,	8th Regiment,	April 19, 1886,	Nov. 12, 1887,	Company disbanded.
John W. Mahoney,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Jan. 2, 1883,	Sept. 14, 1887,	Resigned.
Michael J. McCarthy,	Charlestown,	D,	9th Regiment,	Dec. 8, 1884,	April 11, 1887,	Resigned.
Edward W. Hagerty,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Oct. 20, 1887,	Nov. 25, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
Edward W. Hagerty,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Dec. 9, 1887,	Dec. 22, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
Thomas F. Butler,	Charlestown,	G,	9th Regiment,	June 30, 1884,	Mar. 24, 1887,	Company disbanded.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Edward W. Abbott,	Peabody,	2d,	Corps Cadets,	Feb. 4, 1884,	June 1, 1887,	Resigned.
Lamont G. Burnham,	Boston,	D,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Feb. 10, 1885,	Jan. 31, 1887,	Resigned.
First Lieutenant.						
Edward E. Herrod,	Brockton,	I,	1st Regiment,	Dec. 15, 1884,	July 28, 1887,	Resigned.
Ralph Smith,	Cambridge,	B,	1st Regiment,	July 20, 1885,	Sept. 3, 1887,	Resigned.
Anton J. Noether,	Boston,	C,	1st Regiment,	Aug. 17, 1885,	May 13, 1887,	Resigned.
Joseph B. Franklin,	Natick,	G,	1st Regiment,	May 16, 1887,	Aug. 22, 1887,	Resigned.
Warren E. Tarbell,	Worcester,	C,	2d Regiment,	June 13, 1885,	April 29, 1887,	Resigned.
Frank S. Hoyt,	Worcester,	A,	2d Regiment,	June 9, 1886,	Nov. 4, 1887,	Resigned.
Samuel Porter,	Boston,	D,	5th Regiment,	June 12, 1884,	Sept. 29, 1887,	Resigned.
Albert J. Dickinson,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	June 16, 1886,	June 1, 1887,	Resigned.
Edgar A. Andrew,	Milford,	M,	6th Regiment,	Dec. 20, 1886,	Jan. 12, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
John F. Berry,	Stoneham,	H,	6th Regiment,	Oct. 6, 1887,	Nov. 23, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
Edward A. Rogers,	Salem,	K,	8th Regiment,	June 5, 1885,	April 14, 1887,	Resigned.
Frank W. Goodwin,	Newburyport,	B,	8th Regiment,	April 19, 1886,	Nov. 12, 1887,	Company disbanded.
John F. Parker,	Malden,	L,	8th Regiment,	June 6, 1887,	Nov. 22, 1887,	Resigned.
Daniel T. Curtin,	Boston,	C,	9th Regiment,	April 12, 1886,	Mar. 4, 1887,	Resigned.

Benjamin L. Tucker,	Boston,	G,	9th Regiment,	May 10, 1886,	Mar. 24, 1887,	Company disbanded.
David J. Hagerty,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Oct. 20, 1887,	Nov. 25, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
David J. Hagerty,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Dec. 9, 1887,	Dec. 22, 1887,	Rejected by Examin- Board.
Horatio B. Dennett,	Lawrence,	C,	1st Battalion Artillery,	May 25, 1886,	Aug. 20, 1887,	Resigned.
Charles L. Smith,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Artillery,	July 8, 1886,	May 25, 1887,	Resigned.
Second Lieutenant.						
Howard Wade,	Boston,	K,	1st Regiment,	Feb. 9, 1883,	Aug. 22, 1887,	Resigned.
George W. Chicken,	Chelsea,	H,	1st Regiment,	April 9, 1884,	Feb. 26, 1887,	Resigned.
Henry White,	Boston,	D,	1st Regiment,	May 18, 1885,	May 14, 1887,	Resigned.
George H. Luscombe,	Boston,	C,	1st Regiment,	Aug. 17, 1885,	April 29, 1887,	Resigned.
George F. Quimby,	Boston,	C,	1st Regiment,	July 20, 1887,	July 27, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
Isaac P. Sampson,	Orange,	E,	2d Regiment,	Feb. 26, 1884,	Jan. 4, 1887,	Resigned.
John E. Lancaster,	Worcester,	C,	2d Regiment,	June 13, 1885,	May 6, 1887,	Resigned.
Willard P. Locke,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 19, 1885,	April 15, 1887,	Resigned.
Mark R. Maddison,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	June 30, 1887,	Sept. 7, 1887,	Failed to qualify.
Ellis E. Brown,	Cambridge,	L,	6th Regiment,	Sept. 18, 1885,	Jan. 31, 1887,	Resigned.
George A. Laurence,	Lowell,	C,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 9, 1887,	Mar. 9, 1887,	Rejected by Examining Board.
John A. Ober,	Beverly,	E,	8th Regiment,	Mar. 9, 1885,	May 12, 1887,	Resigned.
Ira C. Titcomb,	Haverhill,	F,	8th Regiment,	June 1, 1885,	June 2, 1887,	Resigned.
William A. Taylor,	Newburyport,	B,	8th Regiment,	April 19, 1886,	Nov. 12, 1887,	Company disbanded.

Casualties — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Alexander H. Libby,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	July 2, 1886,	June 7, 1887,	Resigned.
Joseph O. Doherty,	Charlestown,	G,	9th Regiment,	June 30, 1884,	Mar. 24, 1887,	Company disbanded.
George F. H. Murray,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Oct. 20, 1887,	Nov. 30, 1887,	Failed to qualify.
Frank H. Mudge,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Artillery,	Sept. 6, 1886,	Nov. 4, 1887,	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Failed to pass Examination.	Disbandment of Company.	Died.	Failed to qualify.	Total.
Captains, ...	14	3	2	–	–	19
First Lieutenants, ...	13	5	2	–	–	20
Second Lieutenants, . .	12	2	2	–	2	18
Staff Officers, . . .	12	–	–	1	–	13
	51	10	6	1	2	70

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1887.

	Major.	Assistant Surgeon.	Chaplain.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.	Total.
Second Regiment, ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sixth Regiment, ...	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
Ninth Regiment, ...	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
First Corps Cadets, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Signal Corps, First Brigade, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
First Battalion, Artillery, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
First Battalion, Cavalry, . . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	1	1	2	2	3	1	10

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade Signal Corps, . .	–	2	–	–
Second Brigade, N. C. S., . .	–	2	1	–
Signal Corps, Second Brigade, .	–	18	–	–
Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade,	–	6	–	–
		28	1	–
First Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	–	1	1	–
	A,	20	–	–
	B,	20	–	–
	C,	19	2	–
	D,	20	2	–
	E,	16	–	–
	F,	25	–	–
	G,	24	1	–
	H,	22	1	–
	I,	13	1	–
	K,	13	1	–
	L,	26	–	–
	M,	6	–	–
		225	9	–
Second Regiment Infantry, N.C.S.,	–	1	1	–
	A,	17	–	–
	B,	7	–	–
	C,	11	3	–
	D,	12	–	–
	E,	14	1	–
	F,	8	–	–
	G,	21	–	1
	H,	25	–	1
		116	5	2
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	–
	A,	12	–	–
	B,	13	1	–
	C,	11	2	–
	D,	29	1	–
	E,	21	–	–
	F,	14	1	–
	G,	12	2	–
	H,	33	–	1
		145	7	1

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	–	1	–	–
	A,	10	–	1
	B,	20	–	–
	C,	20	3	–
	D,	17	1	1
	E,	7	–	–
	F,	23	–	2
	G,	13	–	–
	H,	11	–	–
	I,	11	–	–
	K,	29	–	–
	L,	22	1	–
	M,	15	1	–
		199	6	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	–
	A,	34	1	–
	B,	81	–	1
	C,	13	2	–
	D,	25	–	–
	E,	9	1	–
	F,	14	1	–
	G,	41	–	–
	H,	5	–	–
	I,	16	–	–
	K,	25	2	–
	L,	7	1	–
	M,	14	–	–
		324	8	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	–	2	–	–
	A,	18	–	1
	B,	11	–	–
	C,	22	–	–
	D,	20	2	1
	E,	17	–	1
	F,	25	–	–
	G,	39	3	–
	H,	22	–	–
		174	5	3
First Corps Cadets, ...	–	9	2	1
Second Corps Cadets, ...		10	2	1
First Battalion Cavalry, N. C. S., .	–	3	3	–
	A,	5	1	1
	D,	19	1	1
		27	5	2

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	Company	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Company F, ...	–	17	–	–
First Battalion Artillery, N. C. S., .	–	3	–	–
	A,	46	–	–
	C,	48	1	–
		97	1	–
Battery B, ...	–	23	2	–

Summary.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, ...	–	2	–	–
Second Brigade, ...	–	28	1	–
First Regiment Infantry, . .	–	225	9	–
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	–	116	5	2
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	145	7	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	199	6	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	324	8	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	174	5	3
First Corps Cadets, . . .	–	9	2	1
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	–	10	2	1
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	27	5	2
Company F, ...	–	17	–	–
First Battalion Artillery, . .	–	97	1	–
Battery B, ...	–	23	2	–
	–	1,396	53	15

REGISTER.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.				
Oliver Ames, Boston, elected Nov. 8; 1886, sworn into office Jan. 6, 1887.	2d batl. inf., 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1852; adjt., 21 Feb , 1853; maj., 25 Dec., 1854; 4th regt. inf., lt.-col., 10 July, 1857; dis., 14 July, 1860.	. . . . .	Easton.	

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Adjutant General.				
Samuel Dalton, Salem, Maj. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt.-col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord., 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; brig. gen'l, Jan. 4, 1883.	Priv., sgt., D 14th (Mass. vols.) 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb , 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem, Mass.	
Assistant Adjutants General.				
Albert L. Newman, Boston, Col., Jan 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brattleboro', Vt.	
James W. Bennett, Lowell, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Market, N. H.	
Charles Weil, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bavaria, Germany.	
Inspector Genl. Rifle Practice.				
Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, Mass., Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	4th batt. rifles, B, 1861; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878; 2d lt., 23 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Oct., 1881; maj , 4 April, 1883; asst. insp. gen'l staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	Winchester, Conn.	

Assistant Inspectors General.				
Edward E. Currier, Malden, Mass., Col , Jan. 3, 1884.	1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis., 30 March, 1865; 1st lt., mil. dist., co. 162, 2 Oct., 1865, G. O., No. 17, 3d batt'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871; capt and engineer 2d brig., 15 July, 1882.	11th Mass. batt'y, priv , 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
Augustus N. Sampson, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	Boston city guards, May, 1856, to March, 1861; 4th batl. rifles; 4th lt., B, 3 March, 1861; 3d lt , 24 April; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 8 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876; capt. and a. d. c. 2d brig , 30 June, 1882.	12th Mass. vols., D, 2d lt., 16 July, 1861; 1st lt., 28 June, 1862; res , 4 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
Fred W. Wellington, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 March, 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1883; capt., Sept. 29, 1884.	. . . . .	Shirley, Mass.	
Asst. Quartermasters General.				
John H. Abbott, Fall River, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	U. S. Signal Corps, April, 1864, to July, 1865; U. S. Navy, 1866 to 1868.	Fall River, Mass.	
John G. Mackintosh, Holyoke, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tariffville, Conn.	
Richard F. Barrett, Concord, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	5th inf., C, 1868; 2d lt., 12 Feb., 1874; capt., 2 Feb., 1876; dis., 3 May, 1877.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
George R. Wallace, Fitchburg, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.,	Institute of Technology, 1 year.
Samuel J. Menard, Boston, Col., Sept. 8, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rockport, Me.	
Judge Advocate General.				
Edward O. Shepard, Boston, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	32 Mass. vols.; 1st lt., 16 June, 1862; capt., 21 Aug., 1862; maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 30 June, 1864; dis., 29 June, 1865.	Hampton, N. H.	
Surgeon General.				
Alfred F. Holt, Cambridge, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	3d Mass. vols., priv., C, hospl. steward, 17 April, 1861, to 21 July, 1861; 30th Mass., asst. surg., 20 Feb., 1862; surg., 1st Texas cav., 1 Dec., 1862; maj., Dec., 1863; lt.-col., Jan., 1865.	Lyndeboro', N. H.,	University of Vermont.

Governor's Staff—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Aides-de-Camp.				
Allen G. Shepherd, Lynn, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	8th inf., I, 6 May, 1862; dis., 24 July, 1862, . . .	33d Mass. vols., 24 July, 1862; sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 12 May, 1863; 1st lt., 13 March, 1865; bvt.capt., maj. and lt.-col., 13 March, 1865; act. ord. officer art'y brig., 20th Army Corps, July, 1864; dis., June, 1865.	Ireland.	
Morgan Rotch, New Bedford, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	3d M. V. M., 1865, priv., ...	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	5th M. V. M.; 1st. 4 Aug., 1875; dis., 4 Aug., 1878; 2d, 4 Aug., 1878; dis., 4 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General.				
Nathaniel Wales, Boston, Feb. 21, 1882.	N. E. Guards, 1861; 1st battl. inf. and 1st regt., lt.-col., 4 Aug., 1876; col., 30 Dec., 1878.	24th Mass vols., G, 6 Sept., 1861; 1st sgt.; 32 Mass. vols., 1st lt., 12 July, 1862; 35th Mass. vols., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1862; maj., 25 April, 1863; dis., 9 May, 1864; bvt. lt.-col., bvt. col.	Boston, Mass.	
Assistant Adjutant General.				
William M. Olin, Boston, Lt. Col., June 20, 1882.	Col. and mil. sec., Gov. Talbot, 14 Aug., 1878; dis., 8 Jan., 1880; re-app. by Gov. Long, 9 Jan., 1880.	36th Mass. vols., priv., C, 14 Aug., 1862; mus. out, 8 June, 1865.	Warrenton, Ga.	
Medical Director.				
George E. Pinkham, Lowell, Lt. Col., March 27, 1882.	6th regt., asst. surg., 13 Aug., 1873; dis., 30 June, 1875; surg., 5 Aug., 1876.	6th M. V. M., asst. surg., 23 Dec., 1862, dis., 3 June, 1863; 2d hvy. art., Mass. vols., asst. surg., 6 March, 1865; dis., 16 Aug., 1865.	Lowell, Mass., .	M.D., Dartmouth, 1862.

Assistant Inspector General. John W. Sanger, Boston, Maj., May 10, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 27 April, 1874; corp., 27 Nov., 1874; sgt., 2 Oct., 1875; surrendered warr't, 8 March, 1877; dis., 27 April, 1877; 2d, 29 May, 1877; dis., 29 May, 1878; 3d, 14 July, 1879; dis., 14 July, 1880; 4th, 14 July, 1880; dis., 14 July, 1881; 5th, 14 July, 1881; sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.,	Boston Latin School.
Brigade Quartermaster. John B. Osborn, Boston, Capt., May 5, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1864; dis., Oct., 1867; 1st regt. quar. mas. sgt., 24 May, 1879.	. . . . .	Edgartown, Mass.	
Engineer. William L. Chase, Brookline, Capt., May 24, 1887.	1st corps cadets, M. V. M., B, 15 April, 1886, . .	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass.	
Judge Advocate. Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, Capt., March 27, 1882.	2d rgt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879.	52d M. V. M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway, Mass.	
Provost Marshal. Edward T. Bouvé, Hingham, Capt., May 24, 1887.	Col. and A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, 9 Jan., 1880, to 3 Jan., 1883; engineer 1st brig. staff, Feb. 9, 1883.	32d Mass. vols., 2d lt., 16 June, 1862, 1st lt., 1 Sept., res., disability, 29 Dec., 1862; 4th Mass. cav., capt., 22 Jan., 1864; 20th N. Y. cav., maj., 24 Feb., 1865; dis., 7 July, 1865.	Hingham, Mass.	
Aides-de-Camp. Joseph H. Lathrop, Dedham, Capt., Aug. 7, 1882.	. . . . .	43d M. V. M., priv., D, 12 Sept., 1862; sgt., 22 Sept., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863; 4th Mass. cav , 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1864; 1st lt., 5 Jan., 1865; adjt., 3 Feb., 1865; dis., 14 Nov., 1865.	Bordentown, N. J.	
Frank W. Reynolds, Boston, Capt., May 24, 1887.	1st regt., 2d and 4th battl., 1855-6, 1859-62; 4th batt., B, 1st sgt., 1 April, 1862; 2d lt., 26 March, 1862; res., 13 June, 1862; prov. mar., 1st brig., 21 June, 1882.	44th M. V. M., K, capt., 22 Aug., 1862, res., 28 Dec., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
Asst. Insp. Genl. Rifle Practice, Major. Charles W. Hinman, Boston, July 24, 1887.	1st regt., D, Nov., 1879, to 16 Mar., 1886, priv.; asst. insp. gen. R. P., 1st brig., capt., April 23, 1886.	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	Institute of Technology, 4 years.
Signal Officer. (Vacancy.)				
Ambulance Officer. Amasa Howard, Chelmsford, 2d Lt., April 22, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelmsford, Mass., .	Dartmouth Medical College.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Austin C. Wellington, Boston, Feb. 24, 1882.	7th regt., capt., A, 2 May, 1870; maj., 1st battl. inf., 19 May, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 21 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	38th Mass. vols., 1st sgt., F, 7 Aug., 1862; 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1864; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Lexington, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Thomas R. Matthews, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
Majors.				
James F. Jackson, Fall River, Feb. 16, 1883.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880; paymaster, 21 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, April 26, 1884.	4th battl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; C, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879; capt., March 13, 1882.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Frederick G. King, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	4th battl., C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22 Dec., 1879; adjt., 28 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Port Richmond, N.Y.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
William W. Kellett, Boston, May 26, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879; corp., 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881; quar. mas., 3d June, 1882; capt., A, 11 April, 1884; paymaster, May 23, 1885.	. . . . .	Richmond, N. Y.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Francis Batcheller, Boston, April 12, 1884.	1st cadets, co. A, 1st, 27 Nov., 1878; corp., 28 Jan., 1880; sgt., 16 Aug., 1881; 2d, 27 Nov., 1881; 3d, 27 Nov., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st inf., 28 March, 1883; 4th, 27 Nov., 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Chauncy Hall School.
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 11, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Burlington, Mass., .	Harvard College, 1876.

Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Horace S. Dearing, Boston, April 1, 1887.	1st regt., hosp'l stew'd, 28 March, 1886, . . .	. . . . .	East Waterborough, Me., . . .	Dartmouth Medical College, Jan. 29, 1882.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th rgt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885.	. . . . .	Roxbury.	
Inspector Rifle Practice, rank, 1st Lt.				
Henry G. Wood, Natick, April 26, 1887.	1st regt., co. G, 21 July, 1884; 1st lt., 29 Sept., 1884; capt., May 4, 1885.	. . . . .	Hollis, N. H.	
Chaplain.				
Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883.	Chap., 1st battl. art'y, 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st battl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Norridgewock, Me.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1885.	1st regt. inf., co. K, 5 Feb., 1884; 2d lt., co. A, 11 April, 1884; 1st lt., 6 May, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston, 3 years. Institute of Technology, 1 year.
First Lieutenant.				
Winthrop Alexander, Boston, May 27, 1885.	1st regt , D, 30 Aug., 1880; dis., 20 Nov., 1880; 2d, 7 July, 1881; dis., 19 March, 1883; priv., corp , sgt., A, 24 May, 1884; priv., 1st sgt.	2d battl. R. I. militia, D, 9 June, 1882; dis., 9 Oct., 1882; priv., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston English High School.
Second Lieutenant.				
William S. Pepperell, Boston, May 27, 1885.	1st rgt., K, 9 May, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 10 June, 1884; dis., 19 May, 1885; 2d, 19 May, 1885.	. . . . .	Cardiff, Wales.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Frank W. Dallinger, Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1885.	1st regt., B, priv., 10 March, 1884, 1st lt , 31 March, 1884.	. . . . .	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Walter E. Lombard, Cambridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.	4th battl., B, and 1st rgt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1882; 2d, 18 June, 1883; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886.	. . . . .	Cambridgeport.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Dodge, Cambridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Boston.				
Captain.				
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.	1st rgt., C, 1st, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; dis., 29 April, 1881; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Lynn.	
First Lieutenant.				
A. Glendon Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.	- - - - -	- - - -	- -	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank F. Allen, E. Boston, Sept. 14, 1887.	Appointed by the Governor.			
Company D — Boston.				
Captain.				
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., April 16, 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John A. Hunneman, Boston, May 27, 1887.	- - - - -	- - - -	- -	
Second Lieutenant.				
George F. Batchelder, Milton, May 27, 1887.	- - - - -	- - - -	- -	

COMPANY E — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
William Sanders, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.	2d lt., E, 3d regt., 27 May, 1872; 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1874; capt., 14 Aug., 1876; res., 16 July, 1881.	60th regt., co. B, M. V. M., 16 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864; corp.	Warren, R. I.	
First Lieutenant.				
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.	1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., ...	. . . . .	New Bedford,	Institute of Technology, 2 years.
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.	1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., ...	. . . . .	New Bedford.	
COMPANY F.				
Captain.				
George A. King, Taunton, Jan. 11, 1886.	1st regt., F, 23 Oct., 1882; sgt., 2 April, 1883; 1st sgt., 20 March, 1884; 2d lt., 31 March, 1884; 1st lt., 9 May, 1884.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Chessman L. Keene, Taunton, Jan. 11, 1886.	1st regt., F, 23 June, 1883; priv., corp.; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1885.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, Jan. 11, 1886.	sgt., 1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; 1st sgt., . . .	. . . . .	North Anson, Me.	
COMPANY G — Natick.				
Captain.				
William L. Fox, Boston, May 16, 1887.	1st regt., I, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th batl. inf., 23 Sept., 1876; dis., B, 1st inf., 23 Sept., 1879; 3d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881; capt., 30 April, 1883; res., 10 Jan., 1884; 4th, 10 Jan., 1884; transf. to G, 27 May, 1884; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 4, 1885.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.,	Boston High School, 1 year.
First Lieutenant.				
Mark W. Randall, Natick, Aug. 29, 1887.	1st regt., G, 19 May, 1884; dis., 19 May, 1887; 2d, 19 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Farmington, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Daniel W. Ricker, Natick, June 3, 1887.	. . . . .	2d N. H., H, 2 years 24 days, corp., .	Dover, N. H.	

First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company H — Chelsea.				
Captain. Henry W. Atkins, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; co. H, 1st batl., 19 Feb., 1878; corp., 8 March, 1880, to 4 April, 1881; sgt., 30 April, 1881, to 31 Jan., 1883; 1st lt., 31 Jan., 1883.	. . . . .	New York City, N.Y.	
First Lieutenant. Charles S. Rogers, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	8th regt., H, 30 April, 1879; co. trans. to 1st regt., dis., 13 June, 1883; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John Duncan, Chelsea, April 27, 1887.	8th regt., H, 1st, 4 April, 1881; dis., 4 April, 1883; 2d, 4 April, 1883; co. transf. to 1st inf., 13 June, 1883; dis., 4 April, 1886; 3d, 9 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Company I — Brockton.				
Captain. Nathan E. Leach, Brockton, Dec. 14, 1884.	1st batl. inf., I, 22 Aug., 1876; corp., 1 July, 1879; dis., 22 Aug., 1879; 2d, 7 Sept., 1880; sgt., 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 23 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Charles Williamson, Brockton, Aug. 15, 1887.	- - - - -	- - - -	- -	
Second Lieutenant. Edward W. Blankinship, Brockton, Dec. 15, 1884.	1st regt., co. I, 13 Feb., 1879; corp., 18 April, 1882; sgt., 10 Nov., 1884.	. . . . .	Marion, Mass.	

COMPANY K — Boston.				
Captain. Henry Parkinson, Jr., East Boston, March 24, 1886.	1st regt., capt., B, 19 June, 1886; dis., 28 July, 1874; 1st lt., G, 26 Aug., 1874; 4th battl. inf., capt., D, 15 Jan., 1875; co. trans. to 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878; res., 5 Feb., 1883.	1st M. V., 1st sgt., B, 23 May, 1861, 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1861; capt., G, 3 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1864.	Nantucket.	
First Lieutenant. Samuel Hobbs, Boston, May 9, 1882.	5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th battl., A, 8 Sept., 1877; 2d lt., 12 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Albert E. Tenney, Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1887.	1st regt., K, 1st, 27 Feb., 1883; dis., 27 Feb., 1886; 2d, 27 Feb., 1886; dis., 27 Feb., 1887; 3d, 27 Feb., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Saranac, N. Y.	
COMPANY L — Boston.				
Captain. Henry Carstensen, Boston, May 2, 1884.	Co. D, 4th battl., and co. L, 1st regt., 22 Sept., 1876, to 9 Feb., 1883; 1st lt., 9 Feb., 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Joseph W. Sanders, Malden, May 2, 1884.	Priv. and corp., co. D, 4th battl., and co. L, 1st regt., 14 June, 1878, to 23 April, 1883; 2d lt., 23 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High School, 3 years.
Second Lieutenant. Alex. Livingston, Allston, March 22, 1886.	1st. regt., 5 June, 1882; dis.; 2d., 10 June, 1885; priv. and corp.	. . . . .	Lanarkshire, Scotland.	
COMPANY M — Fall River.				
Captain. Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adjt., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d battl., quar. mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. art., sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 2d lt., 14th U. S. col'd art., 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	1st regt., M, 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John D. Munroe, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	Priv., corp., sgt., co. M, 1st regt., 11 Dec., 1878, to 24 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Aug. 2, 1879.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt., H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Aug. 2, 1879.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Me.	
Majors.				
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Aug. 9, 1881.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt, E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.	
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, April 11, 1884.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp, sgt.; 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Jamaica, Vt.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
Corrill E. Bridges, South Deerfield, Jan. 8, 1887.	2d regt., H, 1st, 2 Aug., 1878; dis., 2 Aug., 1881; 2d, 2 Aug., 1881; priv., corp., sgt. and sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Greenfield.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869, corp.; 2d regt, 2d lt., K, 9 March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar. mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.	2d regt., surgeon, 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	13th Ohio vols., F, 5 June, 1861; dis., 26 June, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., 5 April, 1865; dis., 3 April, 1866.	Brighton, Ohio, .	M. D., Penn., 1869.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Orland J. Brown, No. Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Whittingham, Vt., .	University of Vt., 1870.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Charles L. Hayden, South Deerfield, Aug. 14, 1879.	2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; sgt., 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar. mas. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	

Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
Sylvester S. Bumstead, Springfield, April 26, 1886.	2d regt , G, 22 Aug., 1882; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885, . .	. . . . .	Chicopee.	
Chaplain.				
Charles C. Bruce, Amherst, Feb. 16, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Peterborough, N. H.,	AndoverTheological Seminary.
COMPANY A — Worcester.				
Captain.				
William D. Preston, Worcester, April 19, 1886.	2d inf., 16 April, 1880; corp., April, 1882; sgt., Sept., 1882; 1st sgt., June, 1883; 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1884.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
William A. Condy, Worcester, Nov. 18, 1887.	2d regt., A, 23 May, 1882; corp., 2 March, 1883; 2d, 23 May, 1885; sgt., 9 June, 1885; 3d, 23 May, 1886; 2d lt., June 28, 1886.	. . . . .	Lowell.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy)				
COMPANY B — Springfield.				
Captain.				
Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876.	. . . . .	Middletown, Conn.	
First Lieutenant.				
Henry McDonald, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d batl inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 April, 1877; commission vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Thos. F. Cordis, Longmeadow, March 8, 1880.	2d batl. inf., 1st lt., paym'r, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Longmeadow, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edward A. Harris, Worcester, Dec. 4, 1883.	10th regt., C, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 7 May, 1880; 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1880; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Deal, Co. Kent, Eng.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 6, 1887.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887, priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Robert L. Ward, Worcester, May 24, 1887.	2d regt., C, 1st, 13 Nov., 1883; dis., 13 Nov., 1886; 2d, 28 Dec., 1886, priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Company D — Holyoke.				
Captain. Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H.	
First Lieutenant. Frank H. Barber, Holyoke, March 12, 1885.	2d regt., co. K, 20 May, 1875, to 6 July, 1876; co. D, 17 Dec., 1878, to 23 July, 1878; 2d lt., 23 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Herbert Fenno, Holyoke, April 28, 1885.	8th regt., H, 17 June, 1880; dis., 2 April, 1880, priv.; 2d, 2d regt., D, 17 May, 1881, sgt.; dis., 17 May, 1884; 3d, 17 May, 1884.	. . . . .	Revere, Mass.	
Company E — Orange.				
Captain. Thomas E. Leavitt, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	10th regt., C, 19 March, 1875; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 25 July, 1876; 1st lt., 8 May, 1877; 2d regt., C, capt., 19 March, 1879; dis., 5 Sept., 1879.	30th regt., Me. vols., 25 Sept., 1863, to 13 June, 1865; 26th U. S. inf., K, priv., 12 Nov., 1866; corp., 3 May, 1867; sgt., 1 Jan., 1868; provost sgt., July, 1868, to 18 July, 1869.	Biddeford, Me.	
First Lieutenant. William H. Connor, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bowdoin, Me.	

Second Lieutenant.			
Philip I. Barber, Orange, Jan. 13, 1887.	2d regt., B, 1st, 3 Oct., 1876; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; dis., 13 Sept., 1881; 3d, co. E, 10 April, 1885; mus. and 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Berlin, Conn.
COMPANY F — Gardner.			
Captain.			
Solon T. Chamberlain, Gardner, May 20, 1884.	. . . . .	9th Vt. inf., 13 Aug., 1864, to 13 June, 1865.	Leicester, Vt.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, May 20, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry J. Black, Gardner, Dec. 22, 1886.	2d corps cadets, priv., 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d regt., F, 20 May, 1884.	. . . . .	Danversport, Mass.
COMPANY G — Springfield.			
Captain.			
George F. Sessions, Springfield, Nov. 13, 1883.	2d regt., G, 1868, corp., sgt., mus. in, 3 July, 1873; dis., 3 July, 1876; 1st sgt.; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., G, 15 Aug., 1876; capt., G, 22 Dec., 1876; maj., 9 Aug., 1881.	3d U. S. art., E, 14 Oct., 1861; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 14 Oct., 1864.	Hartford, Conn.
First Lieutenant.			
John J. Leonard, Springfield, June 27, 1882.	2d regt., G, 11 April, 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April, 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis , 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Edward M. Estes, Springfield, Jan. 15, 1884.	2d regt., co. G, 6 Feb., 1878; corp., 29 March, 1879; sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 6 Feb., 1881.	. . . . .	Alton, Ill.
COMPANY H — South Deerfield.			
Captain.			
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, Aug. 9, 1876.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Albion C. Boynton, South Deerfield, March 27, 1880.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 23 Sept., 1873; corp., 16 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, 3 Oct., 1876; sgt., 5 June, 1877; 1st sgt., 24 May, 1879; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 3d, 6 March, 1880.	. . . . .	So. Deerfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edson M. Roche, South Deerfield, July 18, 1879.	2d regt., H, Nov., 1871; dis., 16 June, 1873, . . .	. . . . .	Kingston, Can.	
Company I — Northampton.				
Captain.				
Charles O. Lovett, Northampton, Nov. 16, 1887.	2d regt., I, priv., ...	. . . . .	Amherst, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Richard W. Irwin, Northampton, Nov. 25, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Northampton.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry A. Moulton, Northampton, Nov. 16, 1887.	2d regt., H, 2 May, 1882, sgt., ...	. . . . .	Brookfield, Mass.	
Company K — Amherst.				
Captain.				
Henry E. Messinger, Amherst, Nov. 19, 1887.	. . . . .	18th N. H. vols., 1 yr., priv., . .	Stoddard, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
Edgar G. Thayer, Amherst, Nov. 19, 1887.	. . . . .	7th Vt. vols., 18 Feb., 1864; dis., 1 March, 1866.	Winchester, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Willis G. Towne, Amherst, Nov. 19, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Greenwich, Mass.	

COMPANY L — Greenfield.			
Captain. Franklin G. Fessenden, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glenwood, Iowa.
Second Lieutenant. Nathan D. Allen, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Vt.
COMPANY M — Adams.			
Captain. Reuben A. Whipple, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	8th regt., M. V. M., B, 16 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864; exp. of ser., priv.	Smithfield, R. I.
First Lieutenant. Ezra N. Jones, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	17th Vt. vols., H, 15 mos., . . .	Northfield, Vt.
Second Lieutenant. Frank W. Roberts, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Agawam, Mass.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Colonel. Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	1st regt., B, April, 1868; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 10th regt., 2d lt., B, 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873; capt., 15 March, 1875; trans. 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 2 Nov., 1878; lt. col., 7 Feb., 1882.	34th Mass. vols., priv., H, 11 July, 1862; dis., 17 Feb., 1864.	Westboro', Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel. Henry Parsons, Marlborough, May 16, 1884.	6th regt., 1st lt , E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879; maj., April 9, 1879.	148th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols., M. O., 22 June, 1865.	New York, N. Y.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
Charles F. Woodward, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., corp., sgt., A, 1869; mus. in, 3 June, 1873; dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt., 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879.	. . . . .	So. Reading, Mass.	
Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	10th regt., D, 23 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 23 April, 1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878; capt., 24 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Grafton, May 16, 1884.	10th regt., G, 27 July, 1867; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; 1st lt., 17 March, 1876; capt., H, 29 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass., .	Highland Military Academy, 1875; Penn. Mil. Acad., 1 year.
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
George Burford, Fitchburg, May 27, 1885.	2d regt., 28 July, 1870; dis., 22 July, 1871; 1st sgt., 10th regt., sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878; 6th regt., B, 16 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1880; capt., 9 Dec., 1881; res., 27 March, 1885.	. . . . .	Millbury, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Ambrose M. Page, Marlboro', March 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1879; capt., 20 May, 1870; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass.,	M. D., Harvard, 1866.
Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
William M. Hoar, Lowell, Dec. 27, 1884	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Georgetown College, D. C., 3 yrs; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1873.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Lewis G. Holt, Lawrence, July 27, 1878.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art., Mass. vols., corp., H, 5 July, 1861; dis., 8 July, 1864, corp.	Andover, Mass.	

Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
Frank H. Parker, Ashburnham, Sept. 1, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass	
Chaplain.				
George R. W. Scott, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pittsburgh, Penn.	
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
Charles A. Cheney, Wakefield, Aug. 25, 1884.	6th regt., A, July, 1871; corp., 1872; sgt., 1873; 1st mus. in, 22 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Sept., 1877; 2d, 28 May, 1879; 2d lt., 24 June, 1881; 1st lt., 2 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George H. Taylor, Wakefield, Aug. 25, 1884.	Co. A, 6th regt., priv., corp., sgt., 20 March, 1880; 2d lt., 17 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass., .	Hyde Park High School.
Second Lieutenant.				
Lyman O. Berry, Reading, Aug. 25, 1884.	6th regt., co. A, 16 Jan., 1883; corp., 29 May, 1884, .	. . . . .	Georgetown, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
Tristram W. Sheldon, Fitchburg, April 6, 1885.	6th regt., B, priv., corp., sgt., 12 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 14 Nov., 1883.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Walter F. Page, Fitchburg, April 6, 1885.	10th regt., B, 1868 to 1870; priv., corp., 6th regt., B, .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank A. Greer, Fitchburg, March 15, 1886.	6th regt., B, 31 Jan., 1881; dis., 2d, 31 Jan., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Goffstown, N. H.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Orestes M. Pratt, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d, 1 Jan., 1882; 3d, 4 Feb., 1885; 2d lt., March 24, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1887.	. . . . .	Clinton, Me.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
George E. Worthen, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., G, 9 Feb., 1881; dis., 9 Feb., 1884, priv., sgt.; C, 14 April, 1884, priv., corp.	12th N. H. vols., E, 14 Aug., 1862, priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt.; C, 18 Oct., 1864; dis., 4 July, 1865.	Lowell, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles Wilson, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., C, 1st, 11 April, 1883; dis., 11 April, 1886; 2d, 11 April, 1886, priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Penn.	
Company D — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
John H. Kirby, Fitchburg, April 30, 1885.	10th regt., D, 30 July, 1875; dis., 30 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Sept., 1876; sgt., 1st sgt., capt., 16 April, 1877; res., 7 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Marlboro', Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James H. Shea, Fitchburg, Feb. 21, 1887.	6th regt., D, 12 Sept., 1882; 2d, 12 Sept., 1885; mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1886.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John King, Fitchburg, Feb. 21, 1887.	6th regt., D, 1st, 19 Jan., 1883, dis., 19 Jan., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 22 March, 1886, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Company E — Ashburnham.				
Captain.				
Charles H. Pratt, Ashburnham, April 4, 1885.	10th regt., E, 2 June, 1875; dis., 2 June, 1878; 2d, 12 June, 1878; 2d lt., 13 March, 1880; 1st lt., 4 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Westminster, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Alvah S. Fullford, Ashburnham, April 4, 1885.	10th regt., E, 19 July, 1873; dis., 19 July, 1876; 2d, 31 Aug., 1876; dis., 31 Aug., 1879, sgt.; 3d, 6th regt., E, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1880; 4th, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1881; 5th, 20 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H.	

Second Lieutenant. Charles H. White, Ashburnham, April 4, 1885.	9th regt., G, Sept., 1858; dis., 23 Aug., 1861; 10th regt., E, June, 1866, dis.; 3d, 1872 to 1885.	21st, M. V., G., 23 April, 1861; dis. as priv., 56th M. V., F, 12 July, 1865.	Ashburnham, Mass.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.			
Captain. (Vacancy.)			
First Lieutenant. Chester W. Curtis, Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1885.	6th regt., co. F, 22 Sept., 1882, to 10 Jan., 1884; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1884.	. . . . .	Marlborough, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Walter A. Clisbee, Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1885.	6th regt., F, 17 April, 1879; dis., 5 May, 1882; 2d, 11 Oct., 1882; dis., 11 Oct., 1883; 3d, 28 Nov., 1883; dis., 28 Nov., 1884; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass.
COMPANY G — Lowell.			
Captain. Charles H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1875.	6th regt., G, Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1870.	6th, M. V. M., G, 1 Sept., 1862; dis., 3 June, 1863; 2d corp., 15 July, 1864; dis., 27 Oct., 1864.	Andover, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Frank E. Cleveland, Lowell, April 13, 1886.	6th regt., G, 18 June, 1873; corp., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; sgt., 28 Aug., 1877; dis., 25 July, 1879; 3d, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 3 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., March 21, 1882.	. . . . .	Potsdam, N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Martin H. Leighton, Lowell, April 13, 1886.	6th regt., G, 1 March, 1882; dis., 2d, 27 March, 1885; sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Eden Mills, Vt.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.			
Captain. Sylvester A. Lawrence, Stoneham, Oct. 6, 1887.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2d lt., 23 June, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1883.	4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., priv., 13 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Weld, Me.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenant. Leonard P. Benton, Stoneham, Sept. 4, 1883.	6th regt., H, priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 13 May, 1882, to 4 Sept., 1883.	8th N. H. V., E, priv., mus., 20 Dec., 1861; dis., 18 Jan., 1865.	Plymouth, N. H.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Concord.				
Captain.				
Frank E. Cutter, Concord, May 5, 1886.	5th regt., C; 6th regt., I, priv., corp., 1st sgt., 27 March, 1882, to 22 Dec., 1883; 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1883; 1st lt., 2 Aug., 1884.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles N. Miner, Concord, May 5, 1886.	6th regt., I, 1878 to 30 April, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 24 Jan., 1885.	. . . . .	Lincoln, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Ralph H. Damon, Concord, May 5, 1886.	6th regt., I, 14 April, 1880; 2d, 31 March, 1883; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass., .	Institute of Technology, 1 year.
Company K — Clinton.				
Captain.				
Edward G. Stevens, Clinton, March 21, 1887.	4th battl., inf., 2d lt., A, 6 July, 1874; capt., A. D. C., 1st brig., 22 Jan., 1875; Col. A. I. G., 12 Jan., 1876; res., 8 Feb., 1879; Col. A. I. G., 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883.	5th U. S. cav., 2d lt., 15 June, 1870; res., 1 Dec., 1871.	Lancaster, Mass., .	West Point, 1870.
First Lieutenant.				
Thos. J. Cannon, Clinton, Dec. 7, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glasgow, Scotland.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Wm. F. Shaugnessy, Clinton, Dec. 7, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bolton, Mass.	
Company L — Boston.				
Captain.				
George W. Brady, Boston, Jan. 16, 1885.	Ind. Co. inf., 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L, 6th rgt., 2d lt., June 1, 1882.	. . . . .	Griffin, Ga.	

First Lieutenant. Frank Woods, Boston, April 6, 1885.	A, unatt., 8 July, 1873; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; corp., 6th regt., L, 1 June, 1877; dis., 1 June, 1880; 2d, 9 Sept., 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Jan., 1865.	. . . . .	East Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Hanson Dent, Boston, March 4, 1887.	1st, unatt., co. inf., 11 June, 1877; co. trans. to 6th regt., co. L; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; dis., 11 June, 1883; 3d, 11 June, 1883; dis., 11 June, 1886; 4th, 11 June, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Charles County, Md.	
COMPANY M — Milford.				
Captain. John T. Berrill, Milford, Dec. 20, 1886.	6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1879; priv., corp,. sgt., and 1st sgt. to 11 Aug., 1884; 2d lt., 11 Aug., 1884, 1st lt., 6 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Leicester, England.	
First Lieutenant. Frederick H. Clark, Milford, Feb. 14, 1887.	6th rgt., M, 7 Oct., 1875; priv.	. . . . .	Holliston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John R. Bennett, Milford, April 6, 1885.	6th regt., M, 12 Sept., 1880; dis., 12 Sept., 1883; 2d, 12 Sept., 1883; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 3d, 12 Sept., 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Meredith, N. H.	

BATTERY B, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

BATTERY B — Worcester.				
Captain. John E. Merrill, Worcester, Jan. 12, 1887.	Batt'y B, 13 April, 1880; corp., 12 Sept., 1881; sgt., 6 June, 1884; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1884; 1st lt., April 7, 1885.	. . . . .	Windham, N. H.	
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Fred H. Gifford, Worcester, June 4, 1887.	Asst. surg., 19 Jan., 1885; res., 21 June, 1886, . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass., .	Dartmouth, Nov. 4, 1874.
First Lieutenant. Charles F. Bigelow, Dec. 28, 1886.	10th regt., C, 25 June, 1877; dis., 25 June, 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1880; dis., 10 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 3d, batt'y B, art., 4 Feb., 1884; dis., 4 Feb., 1885; 4th, 27 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

Battery B, Light Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Edward E. Frost, Worcester, Jan. 12, 1887.	2d lt., 9 April, 1886, ...	. . . . .	Vernon, Vt.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Joseph Bruso, Jr., Worcester, Dec. 28, 1886.	5th batt'y, May, 1870; 2d, 31 July, 1873; 3d, 31 July, 1876; 4th, 31 July, 1879; 5th, 31 July, 1882; 6th, 31 July, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	36th regt., C. M. V., 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 June, 1865.	St. John's, Canada.	
Aaron S. Taft, Worcester, Jan. 12, 1887.	1st, 2d rgt., C, Nov , 1883; 1st lt., 3 Jan., 1884; res., 3 June, 1885; batt'y B, 12 April, 1886; priv., quar. mas , sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Highland Military Academy, Worcester, 4 years.

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

Company F — Westford.				
Captain.				
Sherman H. Fletcher, Westford, May 14, 1877.	F, cav., 1 Sept, 1864; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 27 June, 1873; 2d lt., 27 May, 1874; capt., 14 May, 1877; com. vacated, 14 May, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Joseph B. Heald, Westford, Feb. 8, 1886.	Co. F, cav., asst. surg., 9 April, 1878; res., 9 April, 1883, exp. of service.	. . . . .	Skullyville, I. T., .	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1875.
First Lieutenant.				
Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, April 23, 1885.	F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867; 2d lt., 1 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Billerica, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Everett C. Williams, Groton, April 23, 1885.	F, cav., 29 May, 1873; dis., 29 May, 1876; 2d, 10th regt., F, 19 June, 1878; co. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 3d, F, cav., 30 Aug., 1879; dis., 30 Aug., 1882; 4th, 30 Aug., 1882; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., C, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., 20 April, 1857; 1st sgt., 27 May, 1858; 1st lt., March, 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 Jan., 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adj., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
Asst Adjt. Gen., rank Lt. Col. Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co., inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar. mas., 21 July, 1874; adj., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th batl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug , 1878; 8th regt., adj., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
Medical Director, rank Lt. Col. Thomas Kittredge, Salem, March 7, 1882.	2d batl. art., asst. surg., 27 April, 1875; dis., 14 Sept., 1875; asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., surg., 10 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	No. Andover, Mass.,	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1874.
Asst. Insp. Gen., rank Major. Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, March 22, 1882.	2d brig., capt., A. Q. M., 24 Aug., 1867; capt., A. D. C., 13 Aug., 1869; maj., A. I. G., 19 July, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., A. I. G., Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	8th M. V. M., priv., I, 20 Aug., 1862; quar. mas. sgt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; quar. mas., 26 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice, rank Major. James P. Frost, Boston, July 14, 1887.	4th batl. inf., quar. mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; res., 18 June, 1877: adj., 1st batl. cav., 31 Jan., 1882; A. I. G. R. P., capt., Aug. 7, 1886.	. . . . .	Boston. . . .	Boston English High School.
Brig. Quartermast'r, rank Capt. George W. Preston, Boston, May 16, 1885.	2d brig., N. C. S., sgt., one year.			

Second Brigade, General and Staff — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Engineer, rank Capt. William T. Lambert, Boston, Jan. 15, 1884.	1st corps cadets, 1st, 16 March, 1876; 2d, 31 March, 1879; 3d, 26 Aug , 1880; 4th, 11 Oct., 1881; corp., June, 1882; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 7 July, 1882.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Judge Advocate, rank Capt. Elijah George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880; capt., judge advocate, 1st brig., 13 July, 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	
Provost Marshal, rank Capt. Aaron A. Hall, Boston, July 8, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 1865; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Gardiner, Me.	
Aids-de-Camp, rank Capt. Newell A. Thompson, Boston, May 25, 1886.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 4 June, 1879; 5th regt., adj., 29 Dec., 1879; dis., 7 Dec., 1881; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 27 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	Boston Latin School.
J. Brooks Parker, Boston, May 10, 1887.	1st corps cadets, 1st, 19 July, 1875; 2d, 19 July, 1878; 3d, 19 July, 1881; dis., 3d Jan., 1882; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass. . .	Boston Latin and Chauncy Hall School, 4 years.
Signal Officer. C. Merton Haley, Boston, 1st Lieut., March 10, 1885.	2d brig., N. C. S., sgt. and clerk, 5 May, 1883.			
Ambulance Officer. Samuel B. Clarke, Salem, April 21, 1887.	2d corps cadets, asst. surg., 13 May, 1880; res., 26 June, 1883; 1st corps cadets, 1 Oct., 1883, hosp. stew., 2d brig., 15 July, 1884; ambulance officer, 10 June, 1885; res., 23 April, 1886; hosp. stew., 23 April, 1886.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., G, 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb., 1868; sgt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug., 1872; capt., 1 Aug., 1873; maj., 17 July, 1878.	39th Mass. vols., K, 29 Dec., 1863; trans. to M, 32d Mass. vols., dis., 29 June, 1865.	Woburn, Mass.	
Majors. George F. Frost, Waltham, Feb. 26, 1879.	5th rgt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877.	45th M. V. M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.	
Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, April 18, 1884.	Priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865.	Avon, Me.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. George H. Benyon, Watertown, Sept. 15, 1887.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d rgt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; rgt. disbanded, 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major. Julian A. Mead, Watertown, April 27, 1887.	Asst. surg., March 19, 1884, ...	. . . . .	West Acton, Mass.	Harvard, 1881.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, April 27, 1887.	1st corps cadets, 11 March, 1886, ...	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass., .	Harvard University, 1880; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. Richard W. Sutton, Cambridgeport, April 27, 1887.	1st, 5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d, B, 9 May, 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., segt. maj., adjutant, 17 Feb., 1882; res., 15 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lieut.				
Robert B. Edes, Newton, Aug. 17, 1886.	1st regt., L and C, 1st battl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Charlestown, . .	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
Chaplain.				
Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
William H. Oakes, Boston, June 22, 1885.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 18 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. French, Boston, Nov. 5, 1885.	5th regt., A, 30 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., . .	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank T. Lewis, Boston, Nov. 5, 1885.	5th regt., A, 23 June, 1884; priv., ...	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Company B — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Thomas C. Henderson, Cambridge, May 19, 1884.	5th regt., co. B, priv., corp., sgt., 19 Jan., 1874, to 12 March, 1877; 1st lt., 31 March, 1879; capt., 20 Feb., 1882; res., 13 Feb., 1883.	. . . . .	England.	
First Lieutenant.				
Samuel T. Sinclair, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1884.	5th regt., co. B, 6 Dec., 1880; corp., 11 May, 1882; sgt., 2 April, 1883; 1st sgt., 17 Dec., 1883.	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick H. Griffin, Somerville, March 14, 1877.	5th regt., B, 1st, 13 March, 1882; dis., 13 March, 1885; 2d, 13 March, 1885; dis., 13 March, 1886; 3d, 19 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	

COMPANY C — Newton.				
Captain. John C. Kennedy, Newton, Sept. 26, 1887.	1st regt., C, 25 Jan., 1875, dis., 20 May, 1877; 2d, 17 June, 1878; co. transf. to 5th regt., 1879; dis., June 17, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881, corp., sgt., color sgt., 2d lt., 1 Sept., 1884; 1st lt., 26 April, 1887.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. George C. Applin, Newton, Sept. 26, 1887.	5th regt., C, 1st, 10 May, 1880, dis., 10 May, 1883; 2d, 10 May, 1884, dis , 10 May, 1885; 3d, 10 May, 1885, dis., 10 May, 1886; 4th, 15 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 26 April, 1887.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.,	Newton High School, 2 years.
Second Lieutenant. Frederic W. Turner, Newton, Sept. 26, 1887.	5th regt., C, 1st, 19 Nov., 1883; dis., 19 Nov., 1886; 2d, 19 Nov., 1886, priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, . . .	Newton High School, 3 years.
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Robert P. B. Bell, Roxbury, June 3, 1886.	1st batl. artl., batt. B, priv., 8 May, 1874, to 6 July, 1876; 5th regt., co. D, priv., corp., sgt., 7 May, 1877; 2d lt., June 12, 1884.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Cox, Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1887.	5th regt., D, 10 Sept., 1878; 2d, 10 Sept., 1881; 3d, 10 Sept., 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	Randolph.	
Second Lieutenant. George J. Vickery, Boston, Nov. 10, 1887.	5th regt., D, 1st, 25 Sept., 1879; dis., 25 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 Sept., 1885; 3d, 25 Sept., 1885; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chauncy Hall School, 7 years.
COMPANY E — Medford.				
Captain. Joseph E. Clark, Medford, May 5, 1887.	5th regt., H, priv., corp., sgt., 17 May, 1877; 2d lt., 9 May, 1878; res., 31 Oct., 1879; sgt., 24 Aug., 1881; 2d lt., 2 Feb., 1882; capt., 22 June, 1883; res., 28 July, 1886; asst. surg , 1st batl. cav., 28 July, 1886; res., May 5, 1887.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass., .	Boston Latin and High schools, 5 years.
First Lieutenant. Alfred H. Blake, Boston, Nov. 10, 1886.	5th regt., E, 18 May, 1882; 2d, 18 May, 1885; priv., corp., sgt	. . . . .	Boston. Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
Edw'd W. Mitchell, Medford, July 1, 1885.	5th regt., E, 24 Nov., 1884; priv., corp., . . .	. . . . .	Medford, Mass., .	Institute Technology.
Company F — Waltham.				
Captain.				
Gideon F. Haynes, Waltham, Feb. 10, 1883.	5th regt., F, 21 May, 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876; 1st lt., 5 Aug., 1883.	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass., .	Charlestown High School; Inst. Technology.
First Lieutenant.				
James E. Nevens, Waltham, May 4, 1887.	5th regt., F, 1st, 3 July, 1883; dis., 3 July, 1886; priv., corp., and sgt.; 2d, 1st batl. cav., D, July 3, 1886, corp.	. . . . .	Watertown, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John F. Williams, Waltham, May 4, 1887.	5th regt., F, 23 Dec., 1884, corp. and sgt., . . .	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass.	
Company G — Woburn.				
Captain.				
Horace N. Conn, Woburn, April 28, 1887.	5th regt., G, 2d, 2d corps cadets, 1 Sept., 1885; 2d lt., June 16, 1886.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Wm. C. Parker, Woburn, June 30, 1887.	5th regt., G, 16 Feb., 1882; dis., 16 Feb., 1885, exp. of service.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George R. Russell, Woburn, Nov. 10, 1887.	5th regt., G, 29 Oct., 1887, ...	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain.				
Everett P. Miers, Boston, Dec. 10, 1885.	5th regt., H, 6 June, 1878; corp., 2d lt., 20 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 21 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Greenville, N. S., .	Charlestown High School, 3 years.

First Lieutenant.			
Belding D. B. Bourne, E. Somerville, Dec. 10, 1885.	5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 Sept., 1882; 2d, 18 Sept., 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 Feb., 1885.	. . . . .	Falmouth, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Lorenzo G. Parker, Boston, April 6, 1886.	5th regt., H, 27 March, 1883; 2d, 27 March, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Charleston, S. C.
COMPANY I — Attleboro'.			
Captain.			
William H. Goff, Attleboro', Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	24th M. V., H, 21 Oct., 1861; re-enlisted 4 Jan , 1864; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; corp., sgt.	Rehoboth, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
George A. Adams, Attleboro', Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Orville P. Richardson, Jr., Attleboro', Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pawtucket, R. I.
COMPANY K — Braintree.			
Captain.			
Walter E. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Fred G. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry L. Kincaide, So. Quincy, Nov. 21, 1887.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887, ...	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.
COMPANY L — Hudson.			
Captain.			
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	5th regt., I, 1869-1871, ...	35th N. J. Vol., ...	Searsport, Me.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. William H. Brigham, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Frank K. Freeborn, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	11th Me. vols., 3 years, ...	Boston, Mass.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Francis A. Osgood, Marblehead, Jan. 5, 1886.	8th regt., C, 1859-60, 1866; 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1868; 1st lt., 15 May, 1869; capt., 24 June, 1870; dis., 3 May, 1872; adj., 16 Aug., 1876; maj., 5 March, 1879; lt. col., 13 March, 1882.	2d R. I. vols., F, 6 June, 1861; dis., 16 Oct., 1862; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 17 Aug., 1864, corp ; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Salem, N. H.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Charles E. Chase, Lynn, Jan. 5, 1886.	8th regt., I, April, 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; corp., sgt., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 2d lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 16 Feb., 1877; maj., 2 April, 1883.	8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept., 1862; corp., sgt.; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; (11th unatt. co., M. V. M.), 15 May, 1864; dis., 15 Aug., 1864; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., L, 16 Aug., 1864; 1st lt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Rowley, Mass.	
Majors. Clarence M. Sprague, Lynn, March 13, 1882	8th regt., D, 1864; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; 1st lt., 8 March, 1875; capt., 6 June, 1878.	8th M. V. M., D, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
George A. Copeland, Revere, June 16, 1884.	8th regt., H, Aug., 1868, sgt.; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1874; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861: dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1863; dis., 25 June, 1865.	Watertown, Mass.	

J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, Jan. 5, 1886.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870; capt., A, 8th, 13 Sept., 1882.	2d, H. A., M. V., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.	Worcester, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
George R. Nelson, Peabody, Feb. 26, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass. .	Highland Military Academy, Worcester, 2 years.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Fitz W. Perkins, Salem, Aug. 11, 1879.	8th regt., G, Aug., 1866; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 May, 1868; 1st lt., 20 April, 1869; dis., 18 Aug., 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 15 March, 1875; dis., 15 May, 1876; quar. mas. sgt., 1 Sept., 1876.	8th M. V. M., G, 15 Sept., 1862; dis. 4 June, 1863; 2d hvy. art., Mass. vols., G, 13 Aug., 1863; dis., 27 June, 1865.	Gloucester, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Freeman C. Hersey, Salem, June 1, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Corinth, Me., . .	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Albert C. Aldrich, Somerville, July 7, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lisbon, N. H., . .	Boston High School, Harvard Medical School.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass. .	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
William G. Hussey, Salem, Dec. 2, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 12 March, 1886, ...	. . . . .	Augusta, Me.	
Chaplain.				
Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford, April 27, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Barnstable, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Newburyport.				
Captain.				
Elmer E. Towne, Newburyport, July 2, 1886.	8th regt., A, 15 April, 1878; dis., 15 April, 1881; 2d, 17 June, 1881, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 14 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Charles W. Adams, Newburyport, March 21, 1881.	8th regt., B, 2 Sept., 1867; mus. in, 15 July, 1873; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; dis., 6 Oct., 1875; 2d lt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Newbury, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Edgar C. Tyler, Newburyport, June 21, 1887.	8th regt., A, 1st, 20 July, 1883; dis., 20 July, 1886; 2d, 20 July, 1886, sgt.	. . . . .	W. Newbury, Mass.	
Company B — Amesbury.				
Captain. Edward W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	E. Pittston, Me. .	Boston High School.
First Lieutenant. John J. Prevaux, Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Oakland, Cal.	
Second Lieutenant. Edward A. Poyen, Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Merrimac, Mass. .	Chauncy Hall School.
Company C — Marblehead.				
Captain. James K. Beede, Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1887.	8th regt., C, 1880 to 1883; 2d, 6 June, 1884; priv., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., April 6, 1885.	Co K, 15th Vt. vols., 28 Aug., 1862, to 5 Aug., 1863.	Barnet, Vt.	
First Lieutenant. William B. Potter, Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1887.	8th regt. C, 5 June, 1884, sgt. and 1st sgt., . . .	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	Institute of Technology, 1 year.
Second Lieutenant. Wallace T. Balcom, Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1887.	8th regt., C, 5th June, 1884, ...	. . . . .	Nova Scotia.	

COMPANY D — Lynn.				
Captain. Edward H. Smith, Lynn, June 25, 1886.	8th regt., D, 7 Aug., 1876; corp., 13 Sept., 1876; sgt., 1 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1884.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Freeman Murray, Lynn, Feb. 8, 1884.	8th regt., D, 5 April, 1873; corp., 21 April, 1874; sgt., 1877; 1st. sgt., 9 May, 1881.	. . . . .	Robinstown, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, June 25, 1886.	7th batl., F, 22 March, 1875; dis., 15 Aug., 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, 1 March, 1880; 3d, 1 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Beverly.				
Captain. Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, April 20, 1877.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, Mar. 9, 1885.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1868; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Osgood A. Gorten, Jr., Beverly, May 27, 1887.	8th reg., E, 1st, 14 April, 1881; dis., 14 April, 1884; 2d, 14 April, 1884; dis., 14 April, 1887; 3d, 2 May, 1887; corp., sgt. and 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Manchester, Mass.	High School Cadets, 2 years.
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
Captain. Benjamin H. Jellison, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875; 2d lt., 29 Dec., 1879.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863, sgt.; 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. George W. Pettingell, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	8th regt., F, 27 Feb., 1880; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant. George H. Page, Haverhill, June 20, 1887.	8th regt., F, 1st, 20 July, 1883; dis., 20 July, 1885; 2d, 20 July, 1886; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Amesbury, Mass.	
Company G — Gloucester.				
Captain. William A. Pew, Jr., Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of company.	- - -	- -	
First Lieutenant. Richard P. O'Reilly, Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt , G, 14 June, 1883; dis., 10 June, 1885; 2d lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.	. . . . .	Wareham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Philip P. Moore, Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of company; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
Company H — Salem.				
Captain. Herbert F. Staples, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 28 June, 1878; corp., 26 April, 1880; sgt., 4 April, 1881; 1st sgt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., July 23, 1884.	. . . . .	Bloomfield, Vt.	
First Lieutenant. Charles S. Pope, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 15 May, 1878; 2d, 15 May, 1881; 3d, 15 May, 1884; 4th, 15 May, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Madison, Indiana.	

Second Lieutenant.			
James H. Saul, Salem, Nov. 24, 1884.	8th regt., H, 1st, 14 Sept., 1876; 2d, 27 April. 1880; corp., April, 1881; sgt., April, 1883; 3d, 27 April, 1883; 4th, 27 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
COMPANY I — Lynn.			
Captain.			
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, April 17, 1883.	11th unatt., co. inf., April, 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th batl., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis., 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.	8th regt., I, 11 March, 1862; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 April, 1869.	8th M. V. M., I, 15th Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
George W. Holt, Lynn, June 21, 1886.	- - - - -	- - -	- -
COMPANY K — Salem.			
Captain.			
Winsor M. Ward, Peabody, Nov. 27, 1885.	7th regt., B, 1853 to 1856; priv., 1st lt., K, 8th regt., 24 Oct., 1869; capt., 21 April, 1871; res., 19 Mar., 1877.	2d co. Sharpshooters, M. V., 19 Sept., 1861; dis., 19 May, 1863; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 May, 1863; dis., 21 Sept., 1864.	Peabody, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
William H. Dunney, Peabody, Sept. 9, 1887.	8th regt , K, 1st, 28 June, 1871; 2d, mus., 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 3d, 29 July, 1876; dis., 29 July, 1879; 4th, 29 July, 1879; dis., 29 July, 1882; 5th, 29 July, 1882; dis., Mar., 1883; 6th, 23 May, 1887; dis., 27 May, 1887; 7th, 19 July, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry O. Farrington, Salem, June 5, 1885.	8th regt., C, 8 Sept., 1878; dis., 24 March, 1881, K, 6 Sept., 1881; dis., 25 Jan., 1884; corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
COMPANY L — Malden.			
Captain.			
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, June 6, 1887.	8th regt., L, 5 July, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Everett C. Maynard, Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1887.	8th regt., L, 14 March, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 June, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edwin C. B. Erickson, Everett, Dec. 19, 1887.	8th regt, L, 1st, 5 July, 1883; dis., 5 July, 1886; 2d, 5 July, 1886; dis., 5 July, 1887; 3d, 5 July, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Gottenburg, Sweden.	
Company M — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Harrison Aldrich, Somerville, June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	21st regt., M. V., 19 July, 1861; sgt., 2d lt., 3 March, 1862; 1st lt., 18 July, 1862; capt., 18 Dec., 1862; dis., 25 April, 1863.	Williamsville, Vt.	
First Lieutenant.				
Henry W. Pitman, Somerville, June 3, 1886.	5th regt., F, 1864 to 1867; corp., sgt., ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
S. Thomas Kirk, Somerville, June 3, 1886.	5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 15 April, 1880; 2d, 13 Dec., 1883; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel.				
William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.	9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug., 1876.	British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Edinburgh, Scotl'd.	

Lieutenant Colonel.				
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Jan. 20, 1879.	9th regt., 1st lt , D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Majors.				
Patrick J. Grady, Boston, April 8, 1881.	9th regt., 2d lt., H, 5 April, 1877; 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1878; capt., 7 March, 1879.	. . . . .	County Clare, Irel'd.	
Frederick B. Bogan, Boston, Jan. 19, 1882.	5th regt., D, 7 July, 1866; 2d lt., 30 March, 1871; capt., 4 March, 1872.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
David McGuire, Boston, Jan. 21, 1880.	2d regt., H, Aug , 1868; 1st lt., 12 May, 1869; capt., F., 20 Aug., 1872; dis., 6 Dec., 1873; sgt. maj., 17 July, 1874; adjt., 8 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 9th regt., adjt., 7 Jan., 1880; dis., 14 Jan., 1880.	. . . . .	Albany, N. Y.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
James H. Nugent, Boston, July 16, 1883.	1st regt., 1857-60, 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 April, 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July, 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 6 Dec., 1880.	1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861; dis., 20 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Francis H. Mullen, Boston, Feb. 26, 1887.	Asst. surg., 28 April, 1884, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	Harvard, 1879.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
David A. Collins, Boston, May 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	Military instruction, Boston College, 2 years; medical degree, Harvard.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
John Hogan, Boston, Feb. 3, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fermoy, Ireland.	
Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
Jeremiah P. Reardon, Lawrence, April 3, 1886.	6th regt., I, 26 May, 1877; co. transf. to 9th inf. as F co.; 2d, 12 Oct., 1881; 3d, 25 June, 1884; 4th, 21 July, 1885.	. . . . .	County Cork, Irel'd.	
Chaplain.				
James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	County Cork, Irel'd,	Latin School, 2 years.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Boston.				
Captain. Daniel J Keefe, Boston, Nov. 24, 1885.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881: 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882; 1st lt., 15 Aug., 1882; capt., 22 April, 1884; res., 15 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Frank F. Fratis, Boston, March 9, 1886.	9th regt., A, 4 March, 1884; priv., 2d lt., 30 June, 1885,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles E. O'Donnell, Boston, March 9, 1886.	9th regt., A, 26 Jan., 1886, priv., ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	English High School.
Company B — Boston. *Captain.* (Vacancy)				
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. George F. H. Murray, So. Boston, Dec. 9, 1887.	- - - -	- - -	- -	
Company C — Boston.				
Captain. James J. Barry, Boston, May 26, 1880.	9th regt., C, 1869-72; corp., sgt. maj., capt., G, 26 May, 1880; capt., C, 15 June, 1882.	. . . . .	London, Eng.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas F. O'Day, Brookline, April 11, 1887.	9th regt , C, 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883, priv., sgt.; 2d lt., April 13, 1886.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. William G. Newman, Chelsea, April 11, 1887.	9th regt., D, 1st, 21 July, 1882; dis., 26 Oct., 1883; 2d, 14 April, 1884, priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
COMPANY D — Boston.			
Captain. Edward Egan, Charlestown, May 23, 1887.	9th regt., D, 5 March, 1883, to 8 Dec., 1884; 2d lt., 8 Dec., 1884; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1885.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.
First Lieutenant. Frank L. Magurn, Charlestown, May 23, 1887	9th regt., D, 9 May, 1887, ...	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Edward M. Conley, Charlestown, May 23, 1887.	9th regt., D, 9 March, 1885, priv., corp., . . .	. . . . .	Isle Au Haut, Me.
COMPANY E — Boston.			
Captain. Lawrence J. Ford, Boston, Aug. 6, 1880.	55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865; dis., 1 June, 1873; 9th regt., I, 13 June, 1873; 2d lt., 25 July, 1873; dis., 29 Dec., 1876; 2d lt., E, 5 June, 1877.	. . . . .	Queenstown, Ire.
First Lieutenant. Frederick F. Dougherty, Boston, Dec. 7, 1880.	56th unatt. co., and 9th regt , Sept., 1865; dis., Sept., 1868; batt'y A, Jan., 1869; 9th regt., corp., sgt., I, April, 1870; mus. in, 1 Aug., 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876; 9th batl., sgt. maj., 12 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 13 March, 1878; dis., 10 April, 1878; 9th regt., 2d lt., 27 May, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. David Kinnear, Boston, Feb. 1, 1886.	9th regt., E, 1 June, 1881; 2d, 7 April, 1885, . .	. . . . .	Rothsay, Scotland.
COMPANY F — Lawrence.			
Captain. William H. Donovan, Lawrence, June 25, 1884.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug , 1879.	. . . . .	Pennsylvania.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Edward F. O'Sullivan, Lawrence, Feb. 17, 1886.	6th regt., I, 26 May, 1877; dis., 1 Sept., 1878; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, 9th regt., F, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1885; sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, . .	University of Ottawa, Canada.
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, July 25, 1886.	9th regt., F, 23 June, 1881; 2d, 23 June, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	
Company G — Worcester.				
Captain.				
William Regan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
First Lieutenant.				
Bernard J. Wilmot, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Michael J. Sullivan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain.				
Charles J. F. Madigan, Boston, Aug. 16, 1881.	9th regt., H, Feb., 1872; mus. in, 11 July, 1873; corp., dis , 11 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 4 Jan., 1878; 1st lt., 7 March, 1879; dis., 6 Sept., 1879.	. . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	
First Lieutenant.				
George J. Lovett, Boston, Sept. 23, 1886.	9th regt., E, 8 June, 1877; priv., sgt., hosp. stew., 25 June, 1878; dis , 17 May, 1880; H, 30 Sept., 1881; dis., 16 March, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 March, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. John J. Hayes, Boston, Sept. 23, 1886.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Major. George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adj., 15 July, 1866; 4th batt'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d batl., lt. art., maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis , 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876; 1st batl.; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision, sup. jud. court; app. major, 23 Jan., 1882.	4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B, 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. J. Allston Newhall, Boston, June 16, 1887.	1st corps cadets, 1878 to 1882, ...	. . . . .	Saugus, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Loren S. Dow, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1882.	1st batl., lt. art., color-sgt., 28 Aug., 1880, . . .	. . . . .	Salem, N. H.	
Surgeon, rank Major. Arthur W. Clark, Boston, June 20, 1885.	8th regt., M, priv., corp , sgt., 1st batl. art'y, hosp. stew., 1879 to June 20, 1885.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	Granville Military Academy, N. Y., 3 years; Harvard Medical School, 4 years.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Frank M. Johnson, Boston, July 7, 1887.	1st corps cadets, Nov., 1880; dis., Nov., 1883, . .	. . . . .	Norwich, Conn.	
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. Sidney M. Hedges, Boston, Sept. 1, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battery A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Dexter H. Follett, Boston, Dec. 23, 1885.	Boston lgt. inf., 1851; 1st regt. inf., D, 4th lt., Boston lgt. guard, 15 June, 1852; 1st lt., 29 March, 1853; dis., 19 Sept., 1853; re-elected, 25 Oct., 1853; capt., 21 March, 1854; dis., 4 Jan., 1855; Boston lgt. art., adj., 21 Feb., 1859; dis., June, 1860; re-app., 18 June, 1860; dis., 26 Dec., 1860; re-app., Jan. 1, 1861; maj., 1st batl. lgt. art., 4 Dec., 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; app. maj. 1st batl. cav., Aug. 3, 1876; dis., Jan. 3, 1882.	3d batt'y, Mass. vols., capt., 5 Sept., 1861; dis., 27 Nov., 1861.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
Charles D. White, Boston, May 22, 1885.	1st batl. cav., A, 1874; 1st batl. art., A, com. sgt., 1877 to 1878; 1st batl. cav., guidon sgt., hosp. steward, 1878 to 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Wm. H. Ruddick, South Boston, June 7, 1887.	2d lt., July 8, 1886, ...	7th batt'y, M. V., 3 May, 1862; dis., 2 May, 1865.	Moncton, N. B.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Fred I. Clayton, Boston, June 7, 1887.	1st lt., Boston City Guard, P. M., 1st batl. cav., 5th regt. inf., A, priv. and corp., Q. M. sgt., 1st batl. cav., hosp. stew.	. . . . .	Joy, Me.	
John C. Grouse, Nov. 21, 1887,	1st batl. cav., A, 11th May, 1886, transf. to N. O. S. Guidon, 8 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Battery C — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Lawrence N. Duchesney, Boston, April 25, 1884.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st batl. art. as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav. Mass. vols., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass batl.; 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 19 July, 1865.	Kingsey, C. E.	

First Lieutenants. William L. Stedman, Lawrence, March 3, 1882.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. trans., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt., as M; dis., 2 April, 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batl. art. as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	. . . . .	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University, Norwich.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1887.	8th regt., M, 8 April, 1881; 2d, 8 April, 1884; 3d, 8 April, 1885; 4th, 8 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt , 1st sgt.; 2d lt , May 25, 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Second Lieutenants. Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, April 18, 1887.	8th regt., M, 1st, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis , 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis , 16 April, 1886; 4th, 16 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Major. Horace G. Kemp, Boston, Mar. 25, 1884.	1st batl. cav., A, 1st, 3 Aug., 1875; 2d, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 24 Dec., 1878; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1879; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1881; capt., 24 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Cambridgep't, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. George A. Keeler, Cambridge, Sept. 3, 1886.	5th regt., K, capt., 8 April, 1873; res., 7 July, 1875; 1st cadets, 1876-78; 3d, 1st batl. cav., guidon sgt., 1 July, 1886.	. . . . .	Hyde Park, Vt.	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Sullivan B. Newton, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st batl. cav., A, 24 June, 1873; co. quar. mas. sgt., 30 March, 1874; dis., 24 June, 1876; 2d, 27 Nov., 1877; dis., 27 Nov., 1880; 3d, 21 Dec., 1880; dis., 21 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Southboro', Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major. Charles H. Cogswell, Boston, Dec. 8, 1887.	1st batl. cav., asst. surg., 5 July, 1887, . . .	. . . . .	So. Bridgew'r, Mass.	
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. (Vacancy.)				

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. James W. Pierce, Cambridge, April 5, 1887.	1st batl. cav., A, 1st, 14 June, 1873; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 1 Aug., 1876; dis., 1 Aug., 1879; 3d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 5 Dec., 1881; 4th, 27 May, 1884; priv.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt. John Bellamy, West Newton, July 14, 1887.	1st brig., N. C. S., sgt. and clerk, 22 Aug., 1881; dis., 25 Feb., 1882; 1st batl. cav., sgt. maj.; 1st, 9 May, 1884; dis., 9 May, 1887; 2d, 9 May, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Chaplain. William H. Rider, Gloucester, April 15, 1884.	5th regt., chap., 15 April, 1878; res., 22 July, 1882, .	. . . . .	Provincetown, Mass.	
Company A — Boston.				
Captain. Isaac H. Allard, Dorchester, Sept. 14, 1886.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Aug., 1878; 1st lt., 7 May, 1879; res., 31 Oct., 1879; 2d, 15 March, 1881, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 24 July, 1883; 1st lt., 22 April, 1884.	U S. navy, Nov. 6, 1861, to Dec. 16, 1864.	Roxbury, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Edward B. Wadsworth, Boston, Sept. 14, 1886.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., 28 May, 1879; sgt., 10 Aug., 1883; 1st sgt. to 22 April, 1884; 2d lt., 22 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Oxford, Conn.	
Second Lieutenant. Addison D. Nichols, Boston, Sept. 14, 1886.	1st batl. cav., A, 22 Aug., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885, 1st sgt.	50th, F, M. V., 19 Aug., 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863.	Haverhill, Mass.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain. David F. Henderson, Boston, March 2, 1887.	1st batl. cav., D, priv., quar. mas. sgt., 24 Aug., 1878; 2d lt., March 20, 1883.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. George F. Henderson, Chelsea, March 2, 1887.	1st regt., H, batt'y B, art.; 1st batl. cav., D; 1st lt., 12 June, 1885; res., 13 Sept., 1886.	25th Me. vol., H, 10 Sept., 1862, to 11 July, 1863; 61st M. V., H, 5 Jan., 1865; dis., 16 July, 1865; sgt.	Sommerworth, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. Stillman B. King, Boston, May 25, 1887.	1st batl. cav., D, 1875 to 1882, ...	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS—Boston.

Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th batl., B (N.E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision supreme court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col. U. S. vols.	Boston, Mass.	
Major. George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 29, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 1870; corp., 23 July, 1872; sgt., 1872; sgt. maj., 27 March, 1873; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.	44th M. V. M., priv., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. James E. R. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.,	English High School.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Charles C. Melcher, Hingham, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, April, 1867; corp., 18 May, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar. mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv. N. H. militia, ...	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Surgeon, rank Major. William L. Richardson, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 2 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov. 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	M. D., Harvard, 1867.

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass., .	Boston Latin School; M. D., Harvard, 1877.
Paymaster, rank Captain. Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Company A — Boston.				
Captain. Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1870; corp., 12 Dec., 1872; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; sgt., 31 Jan., 1874; 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 5 Feb., 1875; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adj., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Robert C. Heaton, Boston, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 20 April, 1876; corp., 5 July, 1877; dis., 20 April, 1879; 2d, 14 Nov., 1879; corp., 14 Nov., 1879; sgt., 28 Jan., 1880; 1st sgt., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Tamaqua, Penn.	
Company B — Boston.				
Captain. William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; dis., 29 June, 1867; sgt., 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adj., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass., .	English High School.

First Lieutenant. William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.	30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt., co. C; priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864, to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. Andrew Robeson, Brookline, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp., 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883.	1st N. Y. Engineers, 1st lt., May 26, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; brevet maj., U. S. V., March 13, 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. William A. Hayes, Cambridge, June 16, 1880.	1st corps cadets, Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.	4th batl. inf., 1861-62; 2d regt., D, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 29, 1865; 1st lt., H, Jan. 31, 1866; dis., June 29, 1867; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 13, 1868; corp., May 18, 1869; sgt., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 1st sgt., Dec. 23, 1875; dis., July 14, 1876; 2d, July 14, 1876; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; adjt., Aug. 10, 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas B. Ticknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881.	1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel. J. Franklin Dalton, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.	2d corps cadets, corp., 1886; sgt., 1867; sgt., maj., 4 June, 1869; adjt., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882; maj., 19 Jan., 1882.	U. S. Navy, 1861 to 1863, . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Major. John W. Hart, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858–61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug. 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882.	5th M. V. M., A, corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis., 21 June, 1865.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.	. . . . .	Pepperell, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 3 May, 1876; com. vacated, March 14, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., March 14, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.	
Surgeon. Charles W. Haddock, Beverly, May 4, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Beverly, Mass., .	Harvard, and Boston Medical School.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Charles G. Weston, Peabody, July 21, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	Harvard, 1882.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt.; 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt., maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.			
Walter H. Merritt, Salem, July 20, 1887.	1st, 5th batt'y; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1878; dis., 19 Feb., 1881; 3d, 20 Dec., 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
Chaplain.			
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	– – – –	– –
COMPANY A — Salem.			
Captain.			
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, July 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 16 March, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., 26 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles W. Osgood, Salem, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 22 April, 1881; corp., 8 June, 1883; 2d, 25 April, 1884: sgt., 25 April, 1884; 2d lt., May 26, 1884.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles J. Baker, Beverly, June 23, 1884.	2d corps cadets, 2 Sept., 1881; corp., 26 July, 1883, .	. . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.
COMPANY B — Salem.			
Captain.			
Walter F. Peck, Salem, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873, to July 9, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., May 14, 1883; 1st lt., June 9, 1883.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles W. Lang, Salem, Feb. 4, 1884.	2d corps cadets, 27 April, 1875: priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 9 July, 1883.	16th N. H. vols., co. D, Oct. 24, 1862, to Aug. 20, 1863.	Concord, N. H.
Second Lieutenant.			
Frank S. Horton, Salem, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1883; 2d, 21 Sept., 1883; dis., 21 Sept., 1884; 3d, Sept., 1884; dis., Sept., 1885; 4th, Sept, 1885; dis., 1886; 5th, 20 Sept., 1886.	. . . . .	Ipswich, Mass.

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.		
AMES, OLIVER, ...	Jan. 6, 1887.	
Staff Officers.		
Dalton, Samuel, Major General, . .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Adjutant General.
Holt, Alfred F., Brigadier General, . .	3, 1884,	Surgeon General.
Shepard, Edward O., Brigadier General, .	6, 1887,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Shepherd, Allen G., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rotch, Morgan, Colonel, ...	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hoar, Rockwood, Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rockwell, Horace T., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Currier, Edward E., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Insp. General.
Sampson, Augustus N., Colonel, . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. General.
Wellington, Fred W., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. General.
Newman, Albert L., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Bennett, James W., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Weil, Charles, Colonel, ...	6, 1887,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Abbott, John H., Colonel, ...	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Mackintosh, John G., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Barrett, Richard F., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Wallace, George R., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Menard, Samuel J., Colonel, . . .	Sept. 8, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.

Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
	Brigadier Generals.			
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Wales, Nathaniel, ...	21, 1882.	1st.	
	Staff Officers.			
1	Fry, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel, .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d, .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lieut. Colonel,	7, 1882,	2d, .	Med. Director.
3	Olin, William M., Lieut. Colonel, .	June 20, 1882,	1st, .	Asst Adjt. Gen.
4	Pinkham, George E., Lieut. Col., .	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st, .	Med. Director.

Brigadier Generals and Staff — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A., Major, . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d, .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Sanger, John W., Major, . .	May 10, 1882,	1st, .	Asst. Insp Gen.
3	Frost, James P , Major, . .	July 14, 1887,	2d, .	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
4	Hinman, Charles W., Major, . .	Aug. 24, 1887,	1st, .	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
1	Parker, Bowdoin S., Captain, .	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st, .	Judge Advocate.
2	Osborn, John B., Captain, . .	May 5, 1882,	1st, .	Brigade Q. M.
3	Hall, Aaron A., Captain, . .	July 8, 1882,	2d, .	Prov. Marshal.
4	Lathrop, Joseph H., Captain, .	Aug. 7, 1882,	1st, .	Aide-de-Camp.
5	George, Elijah, Captain, . .	12, 1882,	2d, .	Judge Advocate.
6	Lambert, Wm. T., Captain, . .	Jan. 15, 1884.	2d, .	Engineer.
7	Preston, George W. Captain, . .	May 16, 1885,	2d, .	Brigade Q. M.
8	Parker, J. Brooks, Captain, . .	10, 1887,	2d, .	Aide-de-Camp.
9	Reynolds, Frank W., Captain, .	24, 1887,	1st, .	Aide de-Camp.
10	Bouvé, Edward T., Captain, . .	24, 1887,	1st, .	Prov. Marshal.
11	Thompson, Newell A., Captain, .	25, 1886,	2d, .	Aide-de-Camp.
12	Chase, William L., Captain, . .	24, 1887,	1st, .	Engineer.
13	Cutler, Charles H., 1st Lieut., .	Dec. 12, 1884,	1st, .	Signal Officer.
14	Haley, C. Merton, 1st Lieut., . .	Mar. 10, 1885,	2d, .	Signal Officer.
15	Clarke, Samuel B., 2d Lieut., .	April 21, 1887,	2d, .	Amb. Officer.
16	Howard, Amasa, 2d Lieut., . .	22, 1887,	1st, .	Amb. Officer.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Colonels.		
1	Strachan, William M., ...	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Benj. F , Jr., ...	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
3	Bancroft, William A., ...	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Wellington, Austin C., ...	24, 1882,	1st Regiment.
5	Greene, Henry G., ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
6	Osgood, Francis A., ...	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
1	Edmands, Thomas F., ...	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Logan, Lawrence J., ...	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
3	Clark, Embury P., ...	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
4	Richardson, Alonzo L , . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Dalton, J. Frank, ...	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Parsons, Henry, ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Mathews, Thomas R., . . .	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.
8	Chase, Charles E., ...	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Majors.		
1	Frost, George F., ...	Feb. 26, 1879,	5th Regiment.
2	Grady, Patrick J., ...	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
3	Merriam, Frederick W., . . .	Aug. 9, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Bogan, Frederick B., ...	19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
5	Woodward, Charles F., . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Sprague, Clarence M., ...	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
7	Jackson, James F., ...	Feb. 16, 1883,	1st Regiment.
8	Rogers, George R., ...	May 29, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
9	Hart, John W., ...	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
10	Shumway, Edwin R., ...	Mar. 11, 1884,	2d Regiment.
11	Whitney, Jophanus H., . . .	April 18, 1884,	5th Regiment.
12	Hovey, Chas. L., ...	26, 1884,	1st Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
13	Shea, Thomas H , ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
14	Chaffin, George H., ...	16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
15	Copeland, George A., ...	June 16, 1884,	8th Regiment.
16	King, Frederick G., ...	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.
17	Mills, J. Albert, ...	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Adjutants.		
1	McGuire, David, ...	Jan. 21, 1880,	9th Regiment.
2	Fitz, Andrew, ...	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Hill, J. Edward R., ...	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Burford, George, ...	27, 1885,	6th Regiment.
5	Nelson, George R., ...	Feb. 26, 1886,	8th Regiment.
6	Kellett, William W., ...	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
7	Benyon, George H., ...	Sept. 15, 1887,	5th Regiment.
	Quartermasters.		
1	Simonds, Edward A., ...	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C., ...	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Perkins, Fitz W., ...	11, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Corson, Charles D., ...	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
5	Barnes, Frederick P., ...	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
6	Page, Ambrose M., ...	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
7	Nugent, James H , ...	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
8	Batchelder, Francis, ...	April 12, 1884,	1st Regiment.
	Surgeons.		
1	Richardson, William L., ...	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David, ...	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Marion, Otis H., ...	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Haddock, Charles W., ...	May 4, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Rice, Charles H., ...	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
6	Mullen, Francis H., ...	Feb. 26, 1887,	9th Regiment.
7	Mead, Julian A., ...	April 27, 1887,	5th Regiment.
	Assistant Surgeons.		
1	Brown, Orland J., ...	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M., ...	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Weston, Charles G., ...	July 21, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Hoar, William M., ...	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
5	Aldrich, Albert C., ...	July 7, 1886,	8th Regiment.
6	Dearing, Howard S., ...	April 1, 1887,	1st Regiment.
7	Foster, Charles C., ...	April 27, 1887,	5th Regiment.
8	Collins, David A., ...	May 18, 1887,	9th Regiment.
	Paymaster — Captain.		
1	Stevens, Charles E., ...	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
	Paymasters — First Lieutenants.		
2	Holt, Lewis G., ...	July 27, 1878,	6th Regiment.
3	Warner, John G., ...	28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Hayden, Charles L., ...	Aug. 14, 1879,	2d Regiment.
5	Hogan, John, ...	Feb. 3, 1883,	9th Regiment.
6	Maloon, Edward A., ...	April 28, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Parker, Horace B., ...	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
8	Sutton, Richard W., ...	April 27, 1887,	5th Regiment.
	Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.		
1	Reardon, Jeremiah P., ...	April 3, 1886,	9th Regiment.
2	Bumstead, Sylvester S., ...	26, 1886,	2d Regiment.
3	Edes, Robert B., ...	Aug. 17, 1886,	5th Regiment.
4	Parker, Frank H., ...	Sept. 1, 1886,	6th Regiment.
5	Hussey, William G., ...	Dec. 2, 1886,	8th Regiment.
6	Wood, Henry G., ...	April 26, 1887,	1st Regiment.
7	Merritt, Walter H., ...	July 29, 1887,	2d Corps Cadets.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Chaplains.		
1	Butler, Ellery C.,	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Osgood, Gilbert C.,	April 27, 1882,	8th Regiment.
3	Barrows, Samuel J.,	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Savage, Minot J.,	29, 1883,	1st Regiment.
5	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
6	Scott, George R. W.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Bruce, Charles C.,	Feb. 16, 1886,	2d Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Captains.			
1	Richardson, Charles H.,	July 16, 1875,	G,	6th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Pharcellus D.,	Aug. 9, 1876,	H,	2d Regiment.
3	Southmayd, Frederick G.,	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
4	Dodge, Charles L.,	20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
5	Braley, Sierra L.,	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
6	Appleton, Francis H.,	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Barry, James J.,	May 26, 1880,	C,	9th Regiment.
8	Brown, Charles W.,	June 7, 1881,	D,	2d Regiment.
9	Alline, William H.,	Aug. 10, 1881,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
10	Haynes, Gideon F.,	Feb. 10, 1883,	F,	5th Regiment.
11	Rice, Henry B.,	Mar. 13, 1883,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
12	Brackett, Eben T.,	April 17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
13	Robeson, Andrew,	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
14	Johnson, Samuel A.,	July 9, 1883,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
15	Harris, Edward A ,	Dec. 4, 1883,	C,	2d Regiment.
16	Jellison, Benjamin H.,	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
17	Carstensen, Henry,	May 2, 1884,	L,	1st Regiment.
18	Henderson, Thomas C.,	19, 1884,	B,	5th Regiment.
19	Chamberlain, Solon T.,	20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
20	Donovan, William H.,	June 25, 1884,	F,	9th Regiment.
21	Cheney, Charles A.,	Aug. 25, 1884,	A,	6th Regiment.
22	Leach, Nathan E.,	Dec. 15, 1884,	I,	1st Regiment.
23	Brady, George W.,	Jan. 16, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
24	Leavitt, Thomas E.,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
25	Pratt, Charles H.,	April 4, 1885,	E,	6th Regiment.
26	Sheldon, Tristram W.,	6, 1885,	B,	6th Regiment.
27	Kirby, John H.,	30, 1885,	D,	6th Regiment.
28	Briggs, Frank H.,	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
29	Oakes, William H.,	June 22, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
30	Dallinger, Frank W.,	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
31	Atkins, Henry W.,	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
32	Keefe, Daniel J.,	Nov. 24, 1885,	A,	9th Regiment.
33	Ward, Windsor M.,	27, 1885,	K,	8th Regiment.
34	Miers, Everett P.,	Dec. 10, 1885,	H,	5th Regiment.
35	King, George A.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
36	Pew, William A., Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
37	Parkinson, Henry, Jr ,	Mar. 23, 1886,	K,	1st Regiment.
38	Preston, William D.,	April 19, 1886,	A,	2d Regiment.
39	Sanders, William,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
40	Cutter, Frank E.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
41	Bell, Robert P. B ,	June 3, 1886,	D,	5th Regiment.
42	Staples, Herbert F.,	3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
43	Aldrich, Harrison,	June 3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
44	Smith, Edward H.,	25, 1886,	D,	8th Regiment.
45	Towne, Elmer E.,	July 2, 1886,	A,	8th Regiment.
46	Madigan, Charles J. F.,	13, 1886,	H,	9th Regiment.
47	Berrill, John T.,	Dec. 20, 1886,	M,	6th Regiment.
48	Beede, James K.,	Jan. 31, 1887,	C,	8th Regiment
49	Stevens, Edward G.,	Mar. 21, 1887,	K,	6th Regiment.
50	Pratt, Orestes M.,	23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
51	Conn, Horace N.,	April 28, 1887,	G,	5th Regiment.
52	Clark, Joseph E.,	May 5, 1887,	E,	5th Regiment.
53	Regan, William,	10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
54	Fox, William L.,	16, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
55	Eagan, Edward,	23, 1887,	D,	9th Regiment.
56	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
57	Perkins, Clarence A.,	June 6, 1887,	L,	8th Regiment.
58	Peck, Walter F.,	July 1, 1887,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
59	Ford, Lawrence J.,	11, 1887,	E,	9th Regiment.
60	Dyar, Perlie A.,	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
61	Kennedy, John C.,	Sept. 26, 1887,	C,	5th Regiment.
62	Lawrence, Sylvester A.,	Oct. 6, 1887,	H,	6th Regiment.
63	Mossman, Adelbert M.,	Nov. 16, 1887,	L,	5th Regiment.
64	Lovell, Charles O.,	16, 1887,	I,	2d Regiment.
65	Goff, William H.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
66	Whipple, Reuben A.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
67	Messenger, Henry E.,	19, 1887,	K,	2d Regiment.
68	Morrison, Walter E.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
69	Bailey, Edwin W. M.,	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
70	Fessenden, Franklin G.,	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
	First Lieutenants.			
1	Pool, James F.,	July 24, 1874,	I,	8th Regiment.
2	McDonald, Henry,	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Boynton, Albion C.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	H,	2d Regiment.
4	Hayes, William A.,	June 16, 1880,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Dougherty, Frederick F.,	Dec. 7, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
6	Adams, Charles W.,	Mar. 21, 1881,	A,	8th Regiment.
7	Ticknor, Thomas B.,	Aug. 31, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
8	Hobbs, Samuel,	May 9, 1882,	K,	1st Regiment.
9	Leonard, John J.,	June 27, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
10	Woodman, Charles B.,	April 24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
11	Clarke, William B.,	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
12	Heaton, Robert C.,	June 5, 1885,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
13	Pettingell, George W.,	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
14	Lang, Charles W.,	Feb. 4, 1884,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
15	Murray, Freeman,	8, 1884,	D,	8th Regiment.
16	Sanders, Joseph W.,	May 2, 1884,	L,	1st Regiment.
17	Edgell, Charles N.,	20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
18	Taylor, George H.,	Aug. 25, 1884,	A,	6th Regiment.
19	Sinclair, Samuel T.,	Sept. 25, 1884,	B,	5th Regiment.
20	Curtis, Chester W.,	Jan. 1, 1885,	F,	6th Regiment.
21	Connor, William H,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
22	Perry, Lucius H.,	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
23	Barber, Frank H.,	12, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
24	Fullford, Alvah S.,	April 4, 1885,	E,	6th Regiment.
25	Page, Walter F,	6, 1885,	B,	6th Regiment.
26	Woods, Frank,	6, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
27	Alexander, Winthrop,	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
28	Tarbell, Warren E.,	June 13, 1885,	C,	2d Regiment.
29	Rogers, Charles S,	July 22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
30	French, Charles E.,	Nov. 5, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
31	Cannon, Thomas J.,	Dec. 7, 1885,	K,	6th Regiment.
32	Bourne, Belding D. B.,	10, 1885,	H,	5th Regiment.
33	Keene, Chessman L.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
34	O'Sullivan, Edward F.,	Feb. 17, 1886,	F,	9th Regiment.
35	O'Reilly, Richard P.,	18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
36	Fratis, Frank F.,	Mar. 9, 1886,	A,	9th Regiment.
37	Cleveland, Frank E.,	April 13, 1886,	G,	6th Regiment.
38	Morgan, Richard H.,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
39	Miner, Charles N.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
40	Pope, Charles S.,	June 3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
41	Pitman, Henry W.,	3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
42	Lovett, George J.,	Sept. 23, 1886,	H,	9th Regiment.
43	Blake, Alfred H.,	Nov. 10, 1886,	E,	5th Regiment.
44	Potter, William B ,	Jan. 31, 1887,	C,	8th Regiment.
45	Clark, Frederick H.,	Feb. 14, 1887,	M,	6th Regiment.
46	Shea, James H.,	21, 1887,	D,	6th Regiment.
47	Worthen, George E.,	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
48	O'Day, Thomas F.,	28, 1887,	C,	9th Regiment.
49	Wilmot, Bernard J.,	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
50	Nevins, James E.,	4, 1887,	F,	5th Regiment.
51	Magurn, Frank L.,	23, 1887,	D,	9th Regiment.
52	Hunneman, John A.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
53	Fairbanks, Harry B.,	June 6, 1887,	C,	2d Regiment.
54	Parker, William C.,	30, 1887,	G,	5th Regiment.
55	Osgood, Charles W.,	July 1, 1887,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
56	Dyar, A. Glendon,	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
57	Williamson, Charles,	15, 1887,	I,	1st Regiment.
58	Randall, Mark W.,	29, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
59	Lombard, Walter E.,	Sept. 9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
60	Dunney, William H.,	9, 1887,	K,	8th Regiment.
61	Applin, George C.,	26, 1887,	C,	5th Regiment.
62	Cox, Charles H.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	D,	5th Regiment.
63	Brigham, William H.,	16, 1887,	L,	5th Regiment.
64	Adams, George A.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
65	Condy, William A.,	18, 1887,	A,	2d Regiment.
66	Jones, Ezra N.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
67	Thayer, Edgar G.,	19, 1887,	K,	2d Regiment.
68	Morrison, Fred G.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
69	Prevaux, John J.,	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
70	Pierce, Frederick E.,	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
71	Irwin, Richard W.,	25, 1887,	I,	2d Regiment.
72	Maynard, Everett C.	Dec. 19, 1887,	L,	8th Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants.			
1	Roche, Edson M.,	July 18, 1879,	H,	2d Regiment.
2	Cordis, Thomas F ,	Mar. 8, 1880,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Knapp, Henry,	April 26, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
4	Munroe, John D.,	April 24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
5	Sullivan, Patrick T.,	July 24, 1883,	C,	9th Regiment.
6	Benton, Leonard P.,	Sept. 4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
7	Tayne, Patrick P.,	Dec. 17, 1883,	G,	9th Regiment.
8	Estes, Edward M.,	Jan. 15, 1884,	G,	2d Regiment.
9	Smith, Henry M.,	May 26, 1884,	E,	5th Regiment.
10	Baker, Charles J.,	June 23, 1884,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
11	Berry, Lyman O.,	Aug. 25, 1884,	A,	6th Regiment.
12	Saul, James H.,	Nov. 24, 1884,	H,	8th Regiment.
13	Blankinship, Edward W ,	Dec. 15, 1884,	I,	1st Regiment.
14	Clisbee, Walter A.,	Jan. 1, 1885,	F,	6th Regiment.
15	White, Charles H.,	April 4, 1885,	E,	6th Regiment.
16	Bennett, John R.,	6, 1885,	M,	6th Regiment.
17	Fenno, Herbert,	28, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
18	Pepperell, William S.,	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
19	Farrington, Henry O ,	June 5, 1885,	K,	8th Regiment.
20	Mitchell, Edward W.,	July 1, 1885,	E,	5th Regiment.
21	Lewis, Frank T.,	Nov. 5, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
22	Shaugnessy, William F.,	Dec. 7, 1885,	K,	6th Regiment.
23	Danforth, Norris O.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
24	Kinnear, David,	Feb. 1, 1886,	E,	9th Regiment.
25	Moore, Philip P.,	18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
26	O'Donnell, Charles E.,	Mar. 9, 1886,	A,	9th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
27	Greer, Frank A.,	Mar. 15, 1886,	B,	6th Regiment.
28	Livingston, Alexander,	22, 1886,	L,	1st Regiment.
29	Parker, Lorenzo G.,	April 6, 1886,	H,	5th Regiment.
30	Leighton, Martin H.,	13, 1886,	G,	6th Regiment.
31	Perry, Arthur E.,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
32	Damon, Ralph H.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
33	Kirk, S. Thomas,	June 3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
34	Goodridge, Henry B.,	25, 1886,	D,	8th Regiment.
35	Condy, William A.,	28, 1886,	A,	2d Regiment.
36	Hayes, John J.,	Sept. 23, 1886,	H,	9th Regiment.
37	Black, Henry J.,	Dec. 22, 1886,	F,	2d Regiment.
38	Barber, Philip I.,	Jan. 13, 1887,	E,	2d Regiment.
39	Balcolm, Wallace P.,	31, 1887,	C,	8th Regiment.
40	King, John,	Feb. 21, 1887,	D,	6th Regiment.
41	Dent, Hanson,	Mar. 4, 1887,	L,	6th Regiment.
42	Griffin, Frederick H.,	14, 1887,	B,	5th Regiment.
43	Wilson, Charles,	23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
44	Newman, William G.,	28, 1887,	C,	9th Regiment.
45	Duncan, John,	April 27, 1887,	H,	1st Regiment.
46	Williams, John F.,	May 4, 1887,	F,	5th Regiment.
47	Sullivan, Michael J.,	10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
48	Conley, Edward M.,	23, 1887,	D,	9th Regiment.
49	Ward, Robert L.,	24, 1887,	C,	2d Regiment.
50	Gorton, Osgood A., Jr.,	27, 1887,	E,	8th Regiment.
51	Batchelder, George F.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
52	Ricker, Daniel W.,	June 3, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
53	Page, George H ,	20, 1887,	F,	8th Regiment.
54	Tyler, Edgar C.,	21, 1887,	A,	8th Regiment.
55	Horton, Frank S.,	July 1, 1887,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
56	Tenney, Albert E.,	Sept. 6, 1887,	K,	1st Regiment.
57	Dodge, Charles H.,	9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
58	Allen, Frank F.,	14, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
59	Turner, Frederic W.,	26, 1887,	C,	5th Regiment.
60	Vickery, George J.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	D,	5th Regiment.
61	Russell, George R.,	12, 1887,	G,	5th Regiment.
62	Freeborn, Frank K.,	16, 1887,	L,	5th Regiment.
63	Moulton, Harry A.,	16, 1887,	I,	2d Regiment.
64	Richardson, Orville P., Jr.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
65	Tisdell, Moses H.,	18, 1887,	A,	2d Regiment.
66	Roberts, Frank W.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
67	Towne, Willis G.,	19, 1887,	K,	2d Regiment.
68	Kincade, Henry L ,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
69	Poyen, Edward A.,	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
70	Allen, Nathan D.,	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
71	Murray, George F. H.,	Dec. 9, 1887,	B,	9th Regiment.
72	Erickson, Edwin C. B ,	19, 1887,	L,	8th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
Major.			
Merrill, George S.,	Aug. 11, 1873,	–	1st Battalion.
Adjutant.			
Newhall, J. Allston,	June 16, 1887,	–	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster.			
Dow, Loren S.,	Aug. 1, 1882,	–	1st Battalion.
Surgeon.			
Clark, Arthur W.,	June 20, 1885,	–	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeons.			
Gifford, Fred H.,	June 4, 1887,	B.	
Johnson, Frank M.,	July 7, 1887,	–	1st Battalion.
Paymaster.			
Hedges, Sidney M.,	Sept. 1, 1885,	–	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Duchesney, Lawrence N.,	April 25, 1884,	C,	1st Battalion.
Follett, Dexter H.,	Dec. 23, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
Merrill, John E.,	Jan. 12, 1887,	B,	Unattached.
First Lieutenants.			
White, Charles D.,	May 22, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
Stedman, William L.,	Mar. 3, 1882,	C,	1st Battalion.
Bigelow, Charles F.,	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.
Frost, Edward E.,	Jan. 12, 1887,	B,	Unattached.
Sanborn, George A.,	Oct. 14, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ruddick, William H.,	June 7, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Second Lieutenants.			
Bruso, Joseph, Jr.,	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.
Taft, Aaron S.,	Jan. 12, 1887,	B,	Unattached.
Sargent, Charles F.,	April 21, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Clayton, Fred I.,	June 7, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Grouse, John C.,	Nov. 21, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.

Field, Line, Staff, and Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
Major.			
Kemp, Horace G., ...	Mar. 25, 1884,	–	1st Battalion.
Adjutant.			
Keeler, George A., ...	Sept. 3, 1886,	–	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster.			
Newton, Sullivan B., ...	Jan. 31, 1882,	–	1st Battalion.
Surgeon.			
Cogswell, Charles H., ...	Dec. 8, 1887,	–	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon.			
(Vacancy.)			
Paymaster.			
Pierce, James W., ...	April 5, 1887,	–	1st Battalion.
Inspector Rifle Practice.			
Bellamy, John, ...	July 14, 1887,	–	1st Battalion.
Chaplain.			
Rider, William H., ...	April 15, 1884,	–	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Fletcher, Sherman H., ...	May 14, 1877,	F,	Unattached.
Allard, Isaac H., ...	Sept. 14, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
Henderson, David F., ...	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
First Lieutenants.			
Wilson, Horace W., ...	April 23, 1885,	F,	Unattached.
Wadsworth, Edward B., . . .	Sept. 14, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
Henderson, George F., ...	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Second Lieutenants.			
Williams, Everett C., ...	April 23, 1885,	F,	Unattached.
Nichols, Addison D., ...	Sept. 14, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
King, Stillman B., ...	May 25, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.

1888.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency OLIVER AMES, ... of Easton.

Adjutant General.

Major-General SAMUEL DALTON, ... of Boston.

Assistant Adjutants General.

Colonel JAMES W. BENNETT, ... of Lowell.
Colonel CHARLES WEIL, ... of Boston.

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Colonel HORACE T. ROCKWELL, ... of Boston.

Assistant Inspectors General.

Colonel EDWARD E. CURRIER, ... of Malden.
Colonel AUGUSTUS N. SAMPSON, . . . of Boston.
Colonel FRED W. WELLINGTON, ... of Worcester.

Judge Advocate General.

Brigadier-General EDWARD O. SHEPARD, . . of Boston.

Assistant Quartermasters General.

Colonel JOHN H. ABBOTT, ... of Fall River.
Colonel JOHN G. MACKINTOSH, ... of Holyoke.
Colonel RICHARD F. BARRETT, ... of Concord.
Colonel GEORGE R. WALLACE, ... of Fitchburg.
Colonel SAMUEL J. MENARD, ... of Boston.

Surgeon General.

Brigadier-General ALFRED F. HOLT, . . . of Cambridge.

Aides-de-Camp.

Colonel ALLEN G. SHEPHERD, ... of Lynn.
Colonel MORGAN ROTCH, ... of New Bedford.
Colonel ROCKWOOD HOAR, ... of Worcester.
Colonel ALBERT L. NEWMAN, ... of Boston.